THE MALE GERM CELL RESPONSE TO CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE TREATMENT: A POTENTIAL ROLE FOR ZINC

By

Anne Marie Downey

Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics
McGill University, November 2018

A Thesis Submitted to McGill University in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements of the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

Dedication

This thesis is dedicated to all my family, who have offered me their unwavering love and support.

To my parents for all their hard work and encouragement to do anything I dreamed.

To my mother, Helene Verreault, who reminded me that she had to write her thesis on a type writer

To my father, Michael Downey, who listened to me talk about my work even if he didn`t quite understand it.

To my Aunt Mo, for always having me in her prayers.

To my brother, Marc Downey, for his support.

Thank you for believing in me

ABSTRACT

Male factor infertility accounts for a large proportion of infertility cases and for the most part may in fact be related to lifestyle and/or exposure to toxic substances. Cyclophosphamide (CPA) is an alkylating agent commonly used in chemo- and immunosuppressive therapies and is a known germ cell toxicant. Men often become infertile after being treated with this drug. In rats, paternal CPA treatment leads to decreased sperm quality as well as defective early embryo development and negative progeny outcomes. The goal of the studies presented in this thesis was to evaluate the effect of chronic CPA treatment on the male germ cell transcriptome in order to gain a better understanding of how these cells respond to such an insult. In the first objective, we evaluated the effect of CPA treatment on the expression of microRNAs in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. We showed for the first time that a therapeutic drug such as cyclophosphamide alters the expression of miRNAs in male germ cells and that these may be involved in the germ cell response to toxic exposures. In the second objective we evaluated the effect of CPA treatment on genome wide gene expression in male germ cells. In addition to many transcripts involved in zinc binding being altered in both cell types following CPA treatment, we found that the expression of members of ZIP family of zinc transporters and zinc transport was increased in pachytene spermatocytes. This led us to believe that zinc may play an important role in the male germ cell response to CPA. In the third objective we examined whether zinc could protect male germ cells from CPA toxicity. We found that zinc supplementation decreased CPA induced oxidative stress and DNA damage in male germ cells. Collectively, the studies presented in this thesis contribute to our basic understanding of

male germ cell responses to toxic substances and suggest a potential role for zinc in protecting male germ cells against detrimental effects of CPA treatment.

RÉSUMÉ

Une large proportion des cas d'infertilité dans les couples peut être attribuée à un facteur mâle, souvent causé par le mode de vie ou l'exposition à des substances toxiques. Parmi ces substances, la cyclophosphamide (CPA), agent alkylant antinéoplastique et immunosuppresseur, est reconnue pour ses effets toxiques sur les gamètes mâles. De nombreux troubles de la fertilité sont en effet rapportés chez les hommes ayant été traités à la CPA. En outre, l'exposition de rats mâles à la CPA altère la qualité de leurs spermatozoïdes, entraînant des effets néfastes sur leur progéniture dès le début du développement embryonnaire. Le but de ces travaux de thèse était de mieux comprendre comment réagissent les cellules germinales mâles face à un traitement chronique à la CPA en faisant l'analyse de leur transcriptome. Notre premier objectif était d'évaluer l'effet de la CPA sur l'expression des microARNs dans les spermatocytes pachytènes et les spermatides rondes. Nous avons ainsi démontré pour la première fois qu'une exposition à une substance thérapeutique peut altérer l'expression des microARNs, des changements potentiellement associés à la réponse physiologique des cellules germinales aux substances toxiques. Dans un deuxième temps, nous avons évalué l'effet de la CPA sur l'expression des ARN messagers dans les spermatocytes pachytènes et spermatides rondes. Nous avons non seulement démontré que la CPA modifiait l'expression de transcrits impliqués dans les complexes de zinc, mais surtout que l'expression de transporteurs de zinc de la famille ZIP et le transport de zinc lui-même étaient accrus dans les spermatocytes pachytènes. Ces résultats établissent le rôle fondamental du zinc dans la réponse physiologique des cellules germinales à la CPA. Enfin, dans un troisième objectif, nous avons évalué le

potentiel du zinc dans la protection des cellules germinales contre les dommages causés par la CPA. Nous avons ainsi pu observer que, dans les cellules germinales mâles, une supplémentation en zinc produit une diminution des niveaux de stress oxydant et des dommages à l'ADN associés au traitement à la CPA. Considérés dans leur ensemble, ces résultats permettent une meilleure compréhension de la réponse physiologique des cellules germinales face aux substances toxiques, et mettent en lumière le potentiel du zinc dans la protection des cellules contre les effets nocifs de la CPA.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 2

CHAPTER 3

CHAPTER 4

LIST OF FIGURES AND TABLES

CHAPTER 1

CHAPTER 2

CHAPTER 3

CHAPTER 4

CHAPTER 5

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

$^1O_2$	Singlet oxygen
3'UTR	3' untranslated region
4-HNE	4-hydroxynonenal
4-OHCPA	4-hydroxycyclophosphamide
53BP1	P53 binding protein
8-oxodG	8-oxo-2'-deoxyguanosine
8-oxoG	7, 8-dihydro-8-oxo-guanosine
Aal	Aligned Spermatogonia A
ACT	activator of CREM in the testis
ADH	Alcohol dehydrogenase
AGO	Argonaut
ALDH	Aldehyde dehydrogenase
Apr	Paired ppermatogonia A
AR	Androgen receptor
ART	Assisted reproductive technology
As	Spermatogonia A stem cell
ATM	Ataxia telangatasia mutated
B	Spermatogoia B
BER	Base-excision repair
BSA	Bovine serum albumin
BTB	Blood testis Barrier
CAM	Complementary of alternative medicine
CAT	Catalase
CircRNA	Circular RNA
CMA3	Chromomycin A3
CoQ10	Coenzyme Q10
CPA	Cyclophosphamide
CREM	cAMP responsive element modulator
CYP450	Cytochrome P450
DAPI	4'-6'-diamidino-2-phenylindole
DDR	DNA damage response
DGCR8	DiGeorge syndrome critical region 8
DHA	Dehydroascorbic acid
diRNA	DSB-induced RNA
D-Loop	Displacement loop
Drosha	Drosha ribonuclease III

DSB	Double strand break
endo-siRNA	Endogenous small interfering RNA
ER	Endoplasmic reticulum
ES	Elongated spermatid
ETC	Electron transport chain
EU	5-ethynyl uridine
EXP5	Exportin 5
FACS	Fluorescent activated cell sorting
FSH	Follicle stimulating homone
FSHR	Follicle stimulating hormone receptor
GG-NER	Global genome-NER
GnRH	Gonadotropin releasing hormone
GnRHR	Gonadotropin releasing hormone receptor
GO	Gene ontology
GPX	Glutathione peroxidase
GR	Glutathione reductase
GSH	Glutathione
H2AX	Histone variant 2AX
H_2O_2	Hydrogen peroxide
$HO_2^{\bullet}$	Hydroperoxyl
HPG axis	Hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal axis
HR	Homologous recombination
ICP-OES	Inductively coupled plasma opitcal emission spectrometry
IDL	Insertion deletion loop
IL-2	Interleukin-2
In	Intermediate spermatognia
IR	Ionizing radiation
KO	Knock out
LA-ICP-MS	Laser alblation-inductively coupled plasma spectrometry
LH	Luteinizing hormone
LHR	Luteinizing hormone receptor
LncRNA	Long non-coding RNA
lncRNA	Long Non-coding RNA
LP	Long patch
m6A	N6-methyladenosine
MAR	Matrix attachement region
mBBr	Monobromobinane thiol labelling
MDA	Malondialdehyde
mDF	Modified Davidson's Fluid

miRISC	miRNA-induced silencing complex
miRNA	microRNA
miRNA	MicroRNA
MMR	Mismath repair
mRNA	Messenger RNA
NER	Nucleotide-excision repair
NHEJ	Non-homologous end joining
$O_2^{\bullet -}$	Superoxide
$O_2^{\bullet\bullet}$	Oxygen radical
O_3	Ozone
$OH^{\bullet}$	Hydroxyl
PCA	Principle component analysis
PCB	polychlorinated biphenyl
piRNA	PiwiRNA
piRNA	PiwiRNA
PNA	Peanut agglutinin
PRDX	Peroxiredoxin
pre-miRNA	precursor miRNA
pri-miRNA	primary microRNA
Prm1	Protamine 1
Prm2	Protamine 2
R-CHOP	rituximab, CPA, doxorubicin, vincristine and prednisone
RNA	
RNA Pol II	RNA polymerase II
RNP	Ribonucleioprotein granules
$RO^{\bullet}$	Alkoxyradicals
$ROO^{\bullet}$	Peroxyl radical
ROS	Reactive oxygen species
RPB	RNA binding proteins
RS	round spermatid
SAL/CPA	CPA treated
SAL/SAL	Saline control
SCSA	Sperm chromatin susceptibility assay
SDSA	Synthesis-dependent strand annealing
SEM	Standard error of the mean
SOD	Superoxide dismutase
SP	Short patch
SPC	Spermatocyte
SPG	Spermatogonia

SPZ	Spermatozoa
SSB	Single strand break
ssDNA	Single strand DNA
Sycp3	Synaptonemal complex
TC-NER	Transcription-coupled NER
TE	Transposable element
TP1	Transition protein 1
TP2	Transition protein 2
TPEN	N,N,N′,N′-tetrakis(2-pyridinylmethyl)-1,2-ethanediamine
TRD	Thioredoxin reductase
t-RNA	Transfer RNA
TRX	Thioredoxin
ts-RNA	Transfer RNA derived small RNA
UDS	Unscheduled DNA synthesis
XRFM	X-ray fluorescence microscopy
$Zn(OAc)_2$	Zinc acetate
ZN/CPA	Zinc supplemented
ZN/SAL	Zinc control
$ZnCl_2$	Zinc chloride
ZnPic	Zinc picolinate
$ZnSO_4$	Zinc sulfate
ZRE	zinc responsive element
ZRE	Zinc responsive element
γ-H2AX	Phosphorylated histone variant 2AX

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First and foremost, I would like to thank my supervisor, Dr. Bernard Robaire for being patient, understanding and encouraging and always remaining positive. The guidance and advice he has given me over the years has been invaluable and allowed me to grow and develop my scientific and life skills. In addition, the shrimp and avocado salad has will remain my favourite pot pluck food.

I would also like to thank Dr. Barbara Hales for the all the input, guidance and reassurance she has provided over the years.

I would to thank my graduate advisory committee, Dr. Jaquetta Trasler, Dr. Makoto Nagano and Dr. Carlos Morales for their expertise, advice and support.

I would like to express my gratitude to the Department of Pharmacology, especially Tina Tremblay and Chantal Grignon who dedicate so much time and energy to help their students and always greeted me with smiling faces.

Many, many, thanks to Trang Lu, Chunwei Huang and Elise Boivin-Ford, the ones who truly run the lab. The three of you offered not only your knowledge and technical support but also the emotional support that helped me through this journey.

So many thanks to my lab mates and fellow graduate students, who became my friends, who became my family. Thank you Nazem El Husseini, for all the great chats and always encouraging me to see the positive side. Thank you Thomas Nardelli, for all your help, for being precious and making me smile even on the hardest of days. Thank you Oceane Albert, for all the support and laughs and for being a “Nasty Women” in

science. Thank you France-Helene Paradis, for all your advice and help and being my best lab friend. Thank you Heather Fice for being such a good listener, and for all the wine and cookies. Thank you Johanna Selvaratnam, for all your help and advice in lab and for all the great conversations. Thank youSerena Bahn, Stephen Nagy and Vinidhra Vaitheeswaran for becoming some of my first and best friends in montreal and making my first couple years here a blast. Thank you Sandra Paschovsky for all the late night lab dinners, for the all reasons Germany is better and most importantly being such a great friend. Thank you Shariar Khan for being the fun instigator, and for your wisdom. Thank you Daniel Pinto for being my favourite gym partner. Thank you Claudia Lalancette and Sheila Ernest for sharing your knowledge and wisdom. Thank you to all the members of A4Effort, Tuff Schist and the Guzzlers for giving me an outlet to use up some energy and work hard for a different kind of goal.

PREFACE

Format of the Thesis

This thesis is a manuscript based thesis composed of five chapters and conforms to the "*Guidelines for Thesis Preparation*" of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research of McGill University. References are included at the end of each chapter. The first chapter provides an introduction to the male reproductive system and background information on materiel relevant to this thesis including spermatogenesis, male germ cell transcriptome, defense and repair mechanisms and finally the concept of male mediated reproductive toxicology focusing on the chemotherapeutic and immunosuppressant drug cyclophosphamide. The chapter concludes with the rational and objectives of this thesis. Chapter 2 has been submitted for publication. Chapter 3 is a published manuscript and is available in *Biology of Reproduction*; 95(1):22, 1-12, 2016. Chapter 4 is in preparation for submission. Connecting texts are included in between chapters to ensure continuity. Chapter 5 is a general discussion of the findings presented in this thesis as well as their significance in the field of reproductive toxicology. Finally, a list of original contributions is provided.

Author contributions

All experiments and analyses presented in this thesis were completed by the candidate.

CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION

1.1 The Male Reproductive System Anatomy: and Physiology

The male reproductive system is composed of multiple components (Fig.1-1): 1) testes that are responsible for spermatogenesis and steroidogenesis; 2) the excurrent duct system (epididymides, vasa deferentia, ejaculatory ducts and urethra) responsible for the storage and transport of germ cells; 3) the accessory glands (prostate, seminal vesicles and bulbourethral glands) that are responsible for the production and secretion of constituents of the seminal fluid; and 4) the external genitalia from which sperm cells and seminal fluid exit the body. The purpose of these components is to develop, maintain and store the male germ cell – the spermatozoon; produce and to secrete the sex hormones (testosterone, estradiol) that drive spermatogenesis [1] and are responsible for secondary male sex characteristics [2]; and finally deliver the mature sperm cells to female reproductive tract.

1.1.1 The Testes

The testes are a pair of oval shaped organs located in the scrotal sac outside the abdominal cavity. They are composed of two internal compartments, the interstitium and seminiferous tubules, encapsulated within a layer of connective tissue, the tunica albuginea [3]. The steroid producing Leydig cells along with peritubule myoid cells, macrophages and blood vessels and lymphatics compose the interstitial space [4], while the Sertoli and the developing germ cells compose the seminiferous tubules [3]. The main functions of the testes are the production and secretion of male sex hormones (steroidogenesis) and the production of male germ cells (spermatogenesis). Although

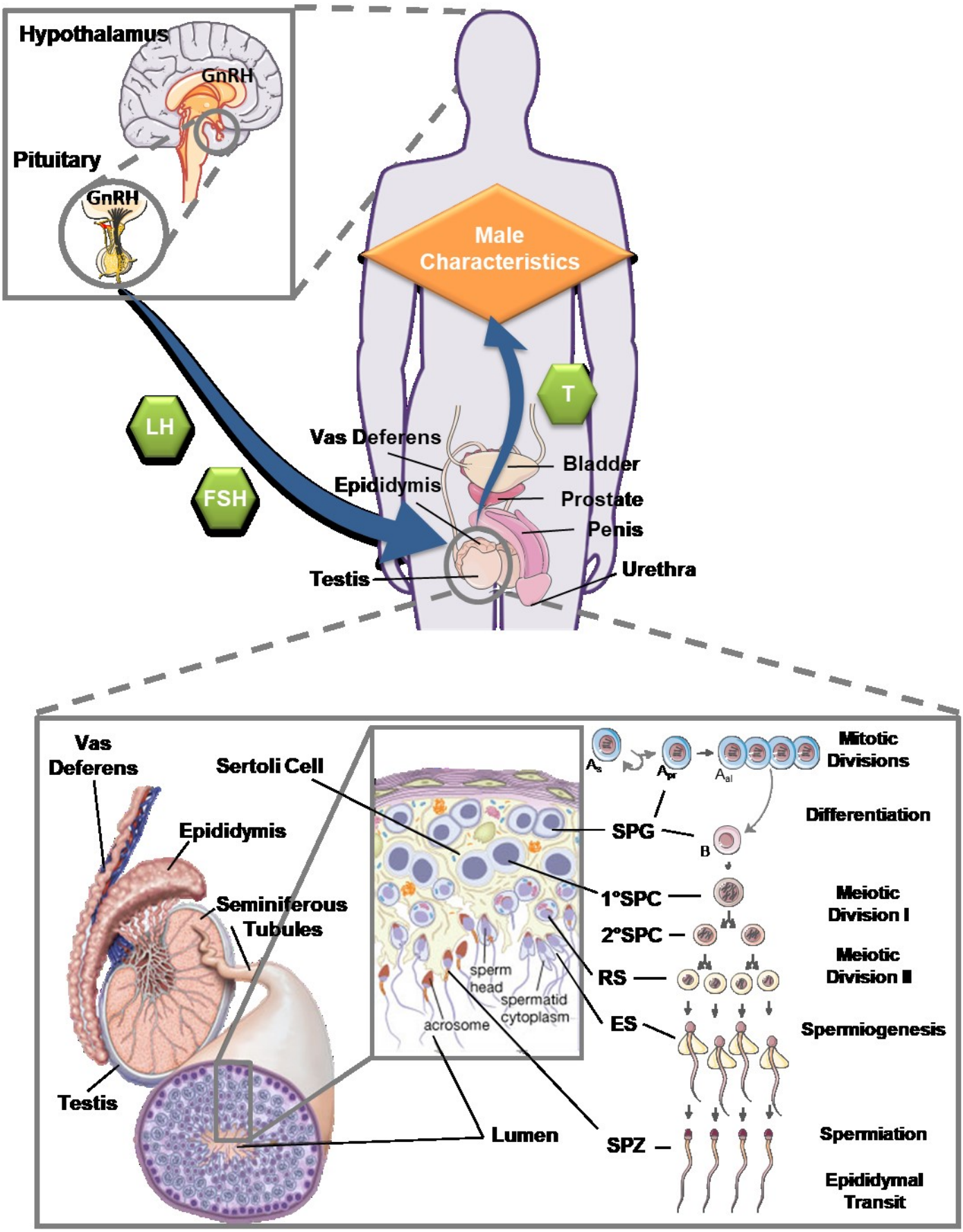

Hypothalamus
GnRH
Pituitary
GnRH
Male Characteristics
T
LH
FSH
Vas Deferens
Epididymis
Bladder
Prostate
Penis
Urethra
Testis
Vas Deferens
Epididymis
Seminiferous Tubules
Testis
Sertoli Cell
sperm head
spermatid
cytoplasm
acrosome
Lumen
SPZ
Mitotic Divisions
Differentiation
SPG
1°SPC
2°SPC
RS
ES
Spermiogenesis
Meiotic Division I
Meiotic Division II
Spermiation
Epididymal Transit

Figure 1-1. Schematic overview of the male reproductive system, organization of the seminiferous epithelium and spermatogenesis. Gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) secreted from the hypothalamus cause release of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) and luteinizing hormone (LH) from the pituitary into the peripheral circulation. LH stimulates the production of testosterone in the testis which drives spermatogenesis and is responsible for male characteristics. The testis is composed of seminiferous tubules which contain layers of germ cells at different stages of development: the seminiferous epithelium. The process of spermatogenesis begins with the spermatogonial stem cells (SPG), at the base of the seminiferous epithelium, which undergo a series of mitotic divisions and differentiate into 1° spermatocytes (SPC). The 1° spermatocytes undergo the first meiotic division to become 2° spermatocytes. Round spermatids (RS) are produced from the second meiotic division, and go through spermigenesis, becoming elongated spermatids (ES) and then spermatozoa (SPZ). The spermatozoa are released into the lumen (spermiation) and continue to mature while traveling through the epididymis. Created in part using images from Servier Medical Art (www.servier.com), licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported License and adapted from Encylopedia Britannica, inc. (http://www.britannica.com/science/spermatogensis).

these 2 functions occur in separate areas of the testis, both steroidogenesis and spermatogenesis are regulated by signaling between the two compartments [5].

1.1.2 Steroidogenesis

The function and development of the male and female reproductive systems depend on the complex interplay between the hypothalamus, pituitary and the gonads, known as the hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal (HPG) axis. In the male reproductive system, signals from the central nervous system are responsible for steroidogenesis which ultimately drives spermatogenesis (Figure 1-1). Gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) is synthesized in the hypothalamus by GnRH neurons and secreted in pulses into the hypophyseal portal blood stream. The portal stream carries GnRH to the gonadrope cells located in the pituitary, where it binds the GnRH receptors (GnRHR), eliciting a downstream signalling cascade resulting in the synthesis and secretion of the gonatropins, luteinizing hormone (LH) and follicle stimulating hormone (FSH), into the peripheral circulation. In the testes, FSH acts directly on Sertoli cells via the FSH receptor (FSHR) to synthesize essential factors for germ cell development [6], while LH mediates its actions via the LH receptor (LHR) in Leydig cells resulting in steroid production.

The major steroid hormone produced in the testis is testosterone. In response to LH, the Leydig cells produce testosterone from cholesterol in a pulsatile manner [7]. The pathway for the synthesis of testosterone is depicted in Figure 1-2. The testis is responsible for 95% of circulating testosterone, that influences many target tissues such bone, muscle, fat, skin, as well as the cardiovascular and central nervous systems [8-

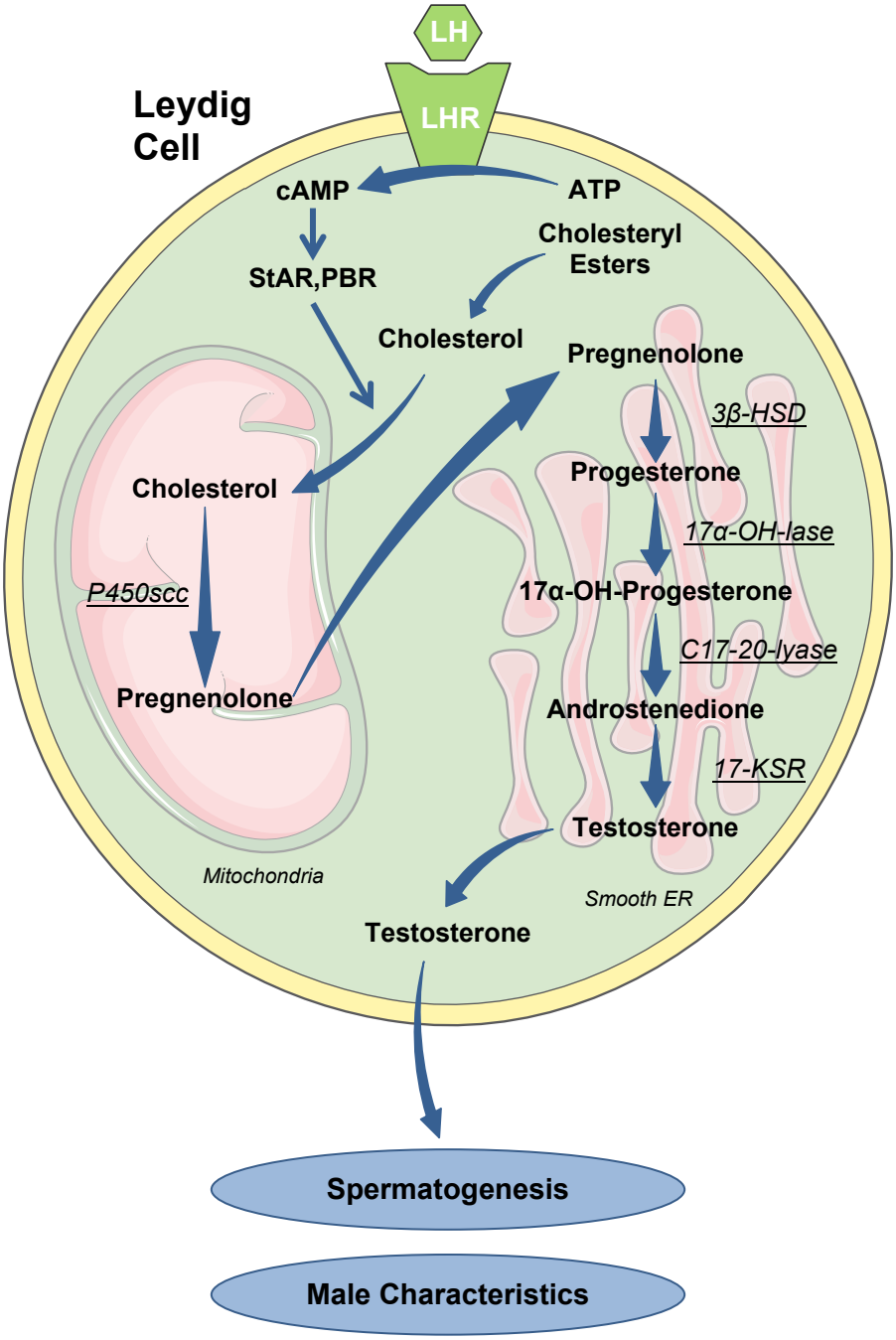

LH
LHR
Leydig Cell
cAMP
ATP
Cholesteryl Esters
StAR,PBR
Cholesterol
Pregnenolone
3β-HSD
Progesterone
17α-OH-lase
17α-OH-Progesterone
C17-20-lyase
Androstenedione
17-KSR
Testosterone
Cholesterol
P450scc
Pregnenolone
Mitochondria
Smooth ER
Testosterone
Spermatogenesis
Male Characteristics

Figure 1-2. Testosterone synthesis in Leydig cells. Luteinizing hormone (LH) binds the LH receptors (LHR) of Leydig cells initiating a cascade of molecular events including cholesterol transport into mitochondria, aided by steroidogenic acute regulatory protein (stAR) and translocator protein (TSPO), production of pregnenolone from cholesterol by P450scc, translocation of pregnenolone from the mitochondria to the smooth endoplasmic reticulum (SER) and conversion of prognenolone to testosterone via a series of reactions involving the enzymes 3β-HSD, 17α-OH-lase, C17-20-lyase and 17-KSR. Testosterone then freely diffuses across the cellular membrane. Created in part using images from Servier Medical Art (www.servier.com), licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported License and adapted from Zirkin and Chen (2000) [405].

12]. Testosterone is also the main driver of spermatogenesis [1]. Testosterone does not act directly on male germ cells, but rather exerts its effects via the androgen receptor (AR) in Sertoli cells [13-15].

1.1.3 Spermatogenesis

Spermatogenesis is a complex process during which, through a series of tightly regulated steps, a diploid spermatogonial stem cell is transformed into a highly specialized and compact haploid spermatozoon (Fig. 1.1). As the germ cells develop, they move from the basement membrane (basal compartment) towards the lumen (luminal compartment) of the seminiferous tubule. The entire process lasts approximately 35 days in mice, 52 days in rats and 72 days in humans [16, 17].

Germ cell development requires support from the Sertoli cells: irregularly shaped somatic cells located on the basement membrane of the seminiferous tubules with cytoplasmic extensions that reach towards the luminal space [18]. Tight junctions between Sertoli cells create the blood-testis-barrier (BTB) [19-21], that serves to provide an optimal environment for germ cell development and also protects the germ cells from toxic substances and the immune system [22, 23]. This barrier divides the seminiferous tubules into the basal and luminal compartments [20]. The Sertoli cells are in direct contact with the germ cells and provide support by secreting various nutrients and glycoproteins important for germ cell development (reviewed in [24, 25]). Sertoli cells can support a fixed number of germ cells, and thus maximum sperm output is dependent on Sertoli cell number [26].

Spermatogenesis can be divided into three separate phases: mitosis, meiosis and spermiogenesis (Fig. 1-1).

During the mitotic phase, a spermatogonial stem cells (As) located in the basal compartment divide to replicate themselves in order to replenish the stem cell population and to provide pairs of spermatogonia (Apr) that will begin spermatogenesis. The Apr go through a series of synchronous divisions leading to the formation of chains of aligned spermatogoia (Aal) . The Aal mature synchronously into more differentatiated spermatogonial cell types: $A_1 \rightarrow A_2 \rightarrow A_3 \rightarrow A_4 \rightarrow$ intermediate (In) $\rightarrow$ B [27-30]. The B spermatogonia differentiate into the pre-leptotene spermatocytes, cross the BTB into the adluminal compartment [31], begin DNA synthesis [32] and enter the meiotic phase of spermatogenesis.

During the meiotic phase of spermatogenesis, diploid spermatocytes go through two divisions, one reductional (meiosis I) and one equational (meiosis II) to become haploid cells. During meiosis I, the diploid primary spermatocytes (pre-leptotene) go through prophase I consisting of several stages based on the appearance of the chromosomes: 1) leptotene – the chromosomes, consisting of sister chromatids, condense into visible filamentous strands 2) zygotene – synapsis between homologous chromosomes begins 3) pachytene – synapsis is completed and recombination between homologous chromosomes occurs 4) diplotene – homologous chromosomes begin to unsynapse 5) diakinesis – separation of the chromosomes. This is followed by metaphase I, anaphase I and telophase I and the result is the production of two haploid secondary spermatocytes. These secondary spermatocytes then undergo meiosis II, that involves the separation of the two sister chromatids and results in the formation of

four haploid spermatids [5]. Although four spermatids are formed from a single primary spermatocyte, these cells remain connected by cytoplasmic bridges [33] allowing sharing of cellular products [34].

The resulting haploid spermatids next undergo a remarkable differentiation process to become the ultra-specialized spermatozoa, a process called spermiogenesis [5]. During this phase of spermatogenesis, extensive chromatin remodeling occurs: the majority of the histones are removed and replaced with transition proteins and finally protamines [35], leading to a highly compacted, elongated nucleus that is transcriptionally quiescent [36]. Important changes in cellular morphology also occur: the cytoplasm elongates and is reorganized to form a tail with a flagellum surrounded by mitochondria and the acrosome on the anterior half of the head [37, 38]. At the end of the differentiation process, very little cytoplasm is retained. The final event in spermiogenesis is spermiation, where the spermatozoa are released into the lumen to be transported through the efferent ducts to undergo maturation in the epididymis.

1.1.4 The sperm chromatin structure

Extensive chromatin remodelling takes place during spermiogenesis resulting in a nucleus that is roughly 10% the volume of a somatic cell nucleus and a remarkably compacted DNA structure. To achieve this, the chromatin goes from a classical histone bound nucleosome structure to a mostly protamine bound highly condensed toroid structure [39] (Fig. 1-3). Protamines are small, arginine and cysteine rich, basic proteins exclusively expressed in male germ cells [40, 41]. Mice and humans express 2 variants, Prm1 and Prm2, while rats only express Prm1 [42]. The positive charges of the

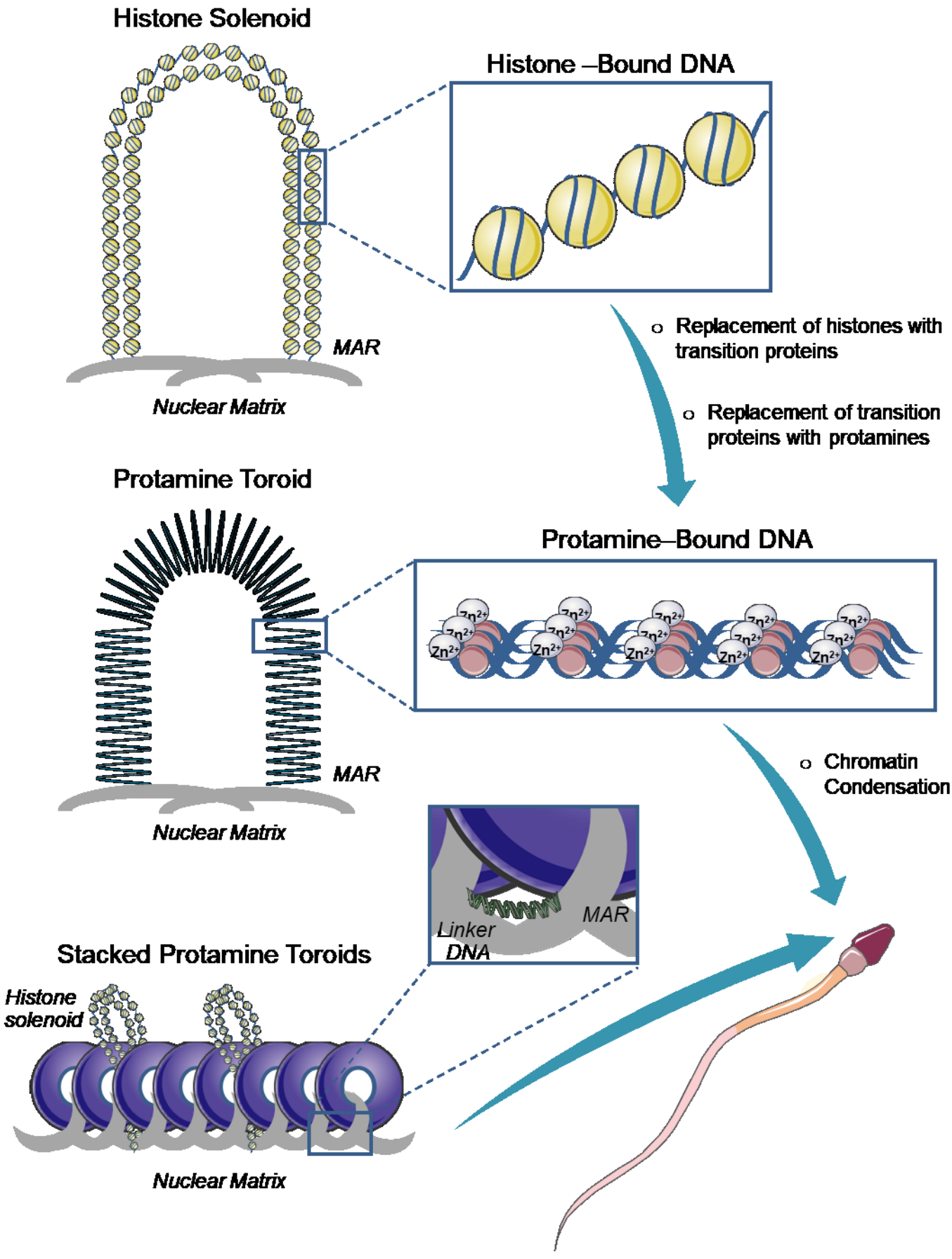

Histone Solenoid
MAR
Nuclear Matrix
Histone –Bound DNA
o Replacement of histones with transition proteins
o Replacement of transition proteins with protamines
Protamine Toroid
MAR
Nuclear Matrix
Protamine–Bound DNA
Zn2+
o Chromatin Condensation
MAR
Linker DNA
Stacked Protamine Toroids
Histone solenoid
Nuclear Matrix

Figure 1-3. Schematic overview of the sperm chromatin structure. During spermiogenesis, the chromatin transitions from a somatic histone-bound DNA solenoid structure to a mostly protamine-bound DNA structure. Compaction is aided and stabilized by the association of zinc ions with protamines. The protamine bound chromatin forms highly condensed toroids and that are stacked closely together and connected by short stretches of linker DNA. DNA is attached to the nuclear matrix at matrix attachment regions (MAR). Although the majority of DNA is protamine bound, a fraction of DNA remains histone-bound. Created in part using images from Servier Medical Art (www.servier.com), licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported License.

arginine residues neutralize the negative charge of the phosphodiester DNA backbone, reducing the electrostatic repulsion between chromatin and thus allowing formation of the toroids [39] [43]. The cysteine residues provide thiol groups that permit the formation of inter- and intramolecular cross-linking disulphide bonds between the protamines, further condensing the chromatin [44]. Zinc ions participate in these bonds by forming zinc bridges between the thiol groups of the cysteine residues and also possibly interacting with imidazole groups of histidine residues, stabilizing the DNA protamine structure in a similar way to zinc-finger DNA binding proteins [45-47]. This condensed packaging of sperm DNA renders the sperm transcriptionally quiescent and also protects the genetic material.

Approximately 15% of human and 1-2% of mouse sperm DNA remains packaged with histones in somatic cell like nucleosomes [48]. The locations of the retained nucleosomes seem to be non-random and appear to be enriched with developmentally critical genes, suggesting a role in early embryonic development [49, 50].

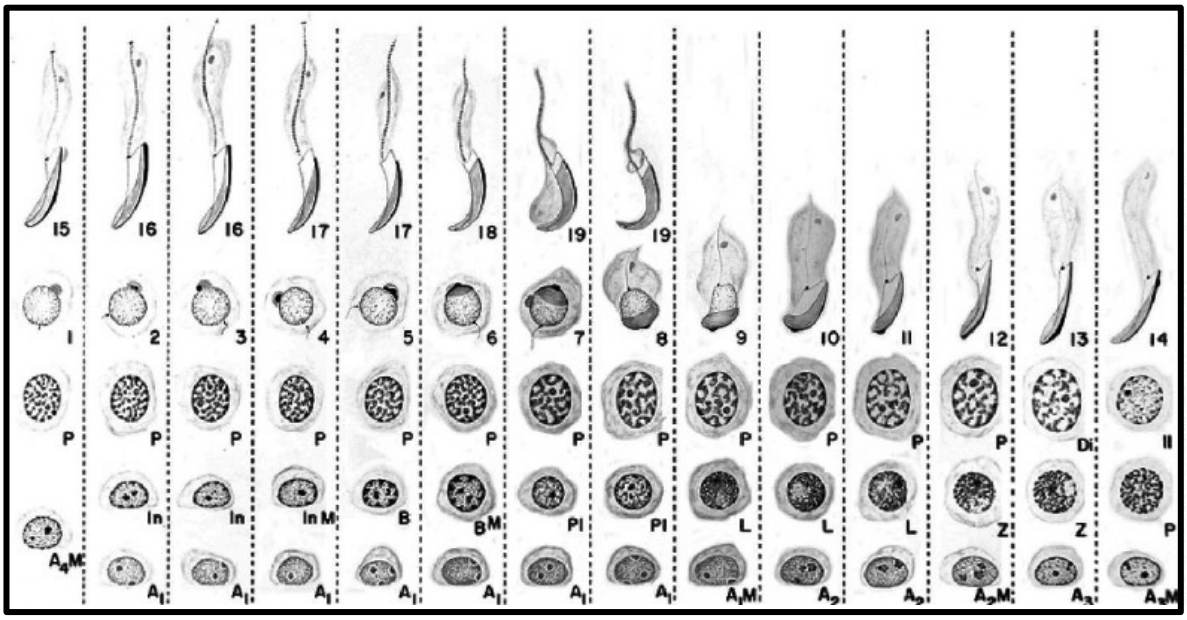
Finally, on a larger scale, sperm chromatin is also organized in the nucleus by a network of proteins and RNAs, also present in the nuclei of somatic cells, called the nuclear matrix [51]. The regions where the chromatin attach to the nuclear matrix are sequence specific and termed matrix attachment regions (MARs) [52]. Interestingly, these MARs may also correspond to sites of histone retention [53]. The proper structure of the sperm nuclear matrix is important for DNA replication in early embryo development [54, 55]. The structural features of the sperm chromatin serve to protect the DNA from damage and also perhaps poise specific regions for use in early embryonic development.

1.1.5 The seminiferous epithelium cycle and spermatogenesis staging

In the adult testis, germ cells at all stages of differentiation are present at any given time. However these different germ cells are arranged in a set of defined cellular associations that can be used to stage the seminiferous epithelium [38, 56] (Fig. 1-4). Cellular morphology and the changes in the appearance of the acrosome that characterize the different steps in spermatid development are used to identify the different cellular associations that define the stages. There are 6 stages in the human, 12 stages in the mouse and 14 stages in the rat seminiferous epithelial cycles [37, 57]. These different stages progress sequentially and repeatedly along the seminiferous tubules in order to assure the continuous production of spermatozoa, a phenomenon is referred to as the spermatogenic wave [58].

1.2 The Germ Cell Transcriptome

The testis displays the most complex transcriptome compared to other tissues including the brain, heart, liver and kidney [59]. The source of this complexity stems primarily from the pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. The intricate differentiation processes and need for the transcripts required for late steps of spermatogenesis to be transcribed and stored before nuclear condensation and transcriptional quiescence drives the high transcriptional activity of these cells. Additionally, the substantial chromatin remodelling that occurs during meiosis and spermiogenesis allows for a permissive chromatin state, leading to promiscuous



Stages of the Seminiferous Cycle of the Rat

Figure 1-4. Schematic representation of the seminiferous cycle of the rat. During spermatogenesis, a stem cell goes through a series of processes to become a spermatozoon. This figure depicts the defined germ cell associations that can be observed at any given time in the seminiferous tubules. These defined associations are used to stage the semiferous epithelium. The rat has 14 stages (columns). Adapted from Dym and Clermont (1970) [376]

transcription [59]. Protein coding mRNAs, the small non-coding as well as long non-RNAs have all been shown to play important roles in the regulation of spermatogenesis.

1.2.1 Messenger RNAs

Gene expression profiles from the testis and male germ cells differ significantly from other tissues and somatic cells and display many testis-enriched or -specific transcripts [60-62]. In fact, it is estimated that 4% of the mouse genome is dedicated to the expression of testis-specific/predominant genes [63]. While some of the transcripts are for different homologues or splice variants, many transcripts are for unique proteins with testis-specific functions. Although testis specific gene expression studies began over 20 years ago, there are still new transcripts being discovered today [64]. The different germ cell types possess a variety of enriched or testis-specific transcripts and display distinct gene expression profiles owing to the unique cellular differentiation processes they undergo and the unique structures they develop. Round spermatids display the most enriched or specific transcripts, followed by the pachytene spermatocytes, while spermatogonia display the least [60]. Well known examples of germ cell enriched or specific genes are synaptonemal complex 3 (Sycp3), part of the synaptonemal complex that is essential for meiotic recombination and the transition proteins (Tp1/2) and protamines (Prm1/2) which, although transcribed in the round spermatids, are only translated when required during later stages in development for chromatin remodelling [60, 65, 66].

The unique and highly coordinated steps of spermatogenesis require an equally unique and tightly regulated gene expression program mediated through transcriptional

and posttranscriptional mechanisms. Many differences in the regulation of transcription between germ cells at different stages of differentiation have been documented giving male germ cells a unique gene expression program. For instance, many factors and components of the transcriptional machinery are over-expressed in the testis compared to somatic tissues [67]. Furthermore, male germ cells express many testis specific transcription factors, chromatin associated factors and components of the transcriptional machinery that are often paralogs of those used by somatic cells [68-70]. Additionally, the mechanisms by which some factors are activated are different from those found in somatic cells, as is the case for CREM, which bypasses the requirement for phosphorylation in germ cells by acting with activator of CREM in testis (ACT) [71]. Finally, epigenetic mechanisms also allow for the unique germ cell transcriptome: the promoters of testis specific genes, while often highly methylated in somatic tissues, are hypo-methylated in germ cells [70].

Male germ cells also possess many mechanisms for post-transcriptional regulation of gene expression that occur at different steps of the RNA processing pathway. Alternative splicing is widespread in the testis [72] and can alter coding properties, stability, and spatial/temporal expression of transcripts [73-75]. Different splicing factors and splice variants seem particularly important for meiotic germ cells [75, 76].

Because transcripts needed for the later steps of spermiogenesis need to be transcribed and stored before transcriptional quiescence, mRNA stability and translational control are essential. Transcripts can be stabilized by the lengthening of the poly(A) tail [77, 78] and associated poly(A) binding proteins [78, 79]. However more

importantly, many RNA binding proteins (RBPs) are enriched or specifically expressed in the testis [80] that bind, store and protect mRNA transcripts in ribonucleioprotein (RNP) granules, such as the chromatoid body, until they are translated [81]. The chromatoid body, located in the cytoplasm of spermatids, is a germ cell specific RNA processing centre that contains numerous RBPs and mRNA processing machinery [82]. Many non-coding RNAs (discussed below) also locate to the chromatoid body, suggesting they too play a role in post-transcriptional control in male germ cells.

Although the mature spermatozoa are essentially devoid of cytoplasm, the compact structure contains a complement of RNAs [83, 84]. It remains unclear whether the retained RNAs are merely a footprint of spermatogenesis or are specifically retained and have functional roles that may influence embryo development. The complement of mRNAs retained in sperm from infertile men differs from that of fertile men, suggesting that sperm RNAs may play a role in fertility and serve as useful biomarkers [85-87]. Additionally, sperm mRNA transcripts can be altered by exposure to environmental toxicants [88] and paternal diet [89], possibly reflecting toxic insult to male germ cells during spermatogenesis or perhaps indicating a specific response in preparation for fertilization and embryogenesis in a stressful environment. Whether the mRNA transcripts found in the 1-5 fg of sperm RNA [90], compared to the 1ng of oocyte RNA [91], play a role in embryo development is still unknown. However, as discussed below, small non-coding RNAs retained in mature spermatozoa seem to play a role in transmitting paternal environmental experience to offspring.

1.2.2 Non-coding RNAs

Although most of the human genome is transcribed, only a small fraction of these transcripts are protein coding [92, 93]. Originally thought of as artifacts or junk [94, 95], there is ever increasing evidence that non-coding RNAs play crucial roles in cellular function via chromatin remodelling and post-transcriptional control mechanisms [96-98]. Furthermore, the importance of these transcripts in the development of male germ cells is apparent.

1.2.2.1 MicroRNAs

MicroRNAs are evolutionary conserved, single stranded non-coding RNAs 20-24nt in length. Most miRNAs are transcribed by RNA polymerase II (RNA Pol II) and initially form a distinctive hairpin loop structure [99].This pri-miRNA is then processed by Drosha and its cofactor DGCR8 into an approximately 70nt long pre-miRNA [100-102] and then shuttled out of the nucleus by EXP5 [103, 104]. In the cytoplasm, the pre-miRNA is cleaved by Dicer into approximately 22nt long double stranded RNA which is loaded onto an AGO protein forming the miRNA-induced silencing complex (miRISC). One of the 22nt strands will remain in miRISC as the mature miRNA while the other will be degraded. MicroRNAs can also be generated through other, non-canonical pathways [105].

The miRISC mediates post-transcriptional regulation of gene expression via base complementarity between the 5’ end seed region of the miRNA and the 3’UTR of target mRNAs [106-109], however there is also evidence for binding in coding regions [110-114] . The binding of the miRISC to its target leads to either mRNA degradation, translational repression or sequestration into cellular compartments (RNPs as

discussed above) [115-117]. The base complementarity between the miRNA and its target does not need to be perfect [118-120], therefore one miRNA can target multiple mRNAs and an mRNA can be targeted by multiple miRNAs. To add to this complexity, miRNAs have recently been implicated in regulating N6-methyladenosine (m6A) modifications on mRNA[121], a modification that influences RNA structure [122] and possibly stability and translation of transcripts [123, 124].

MicroRNAs are abundantly expressed in testes and some testis-specific or preferred miRNAs have been identified [125-127]. Additionally, profiling studies have demonstrated differential expression patterns throughout spermatogenesis [125, 127], indicating a role for miRNAs in germ cell development and differentiation. The importance of miRNA-mediated post-transcriptional control for the regulation of spermatogensis has been demonstrated in several genetically modified mouse models. The ablation of Dicer in spermatogonial progenitor cells [128], spermatogonia [129] and spermatids [130] and Drosha in spermatogonia [131] have revealed the requirement for miRNA biogenesis machinery and miRNAs for meiotic progression, spermatocyte survival and most strikingly spermatid development. Sertoli cell miRNAs are also important for spermatogenesis as Sertoli cells lacking Dicer fail to properly support germ cells [132, 133].

Individual miRNAs have also been shown to have important functions throughout spermatogenesis. Figure. 1-5 illustrates the known roles of individual miRNAs in male germ cells. Several miRNAs are important for spermatogonial stem cell maintenance, self-renewal and differentiation [134-139]. Despite the fact that meiotic and post-meiotic germ cells are the main source of miRNA production in the testis [125] and that lack of

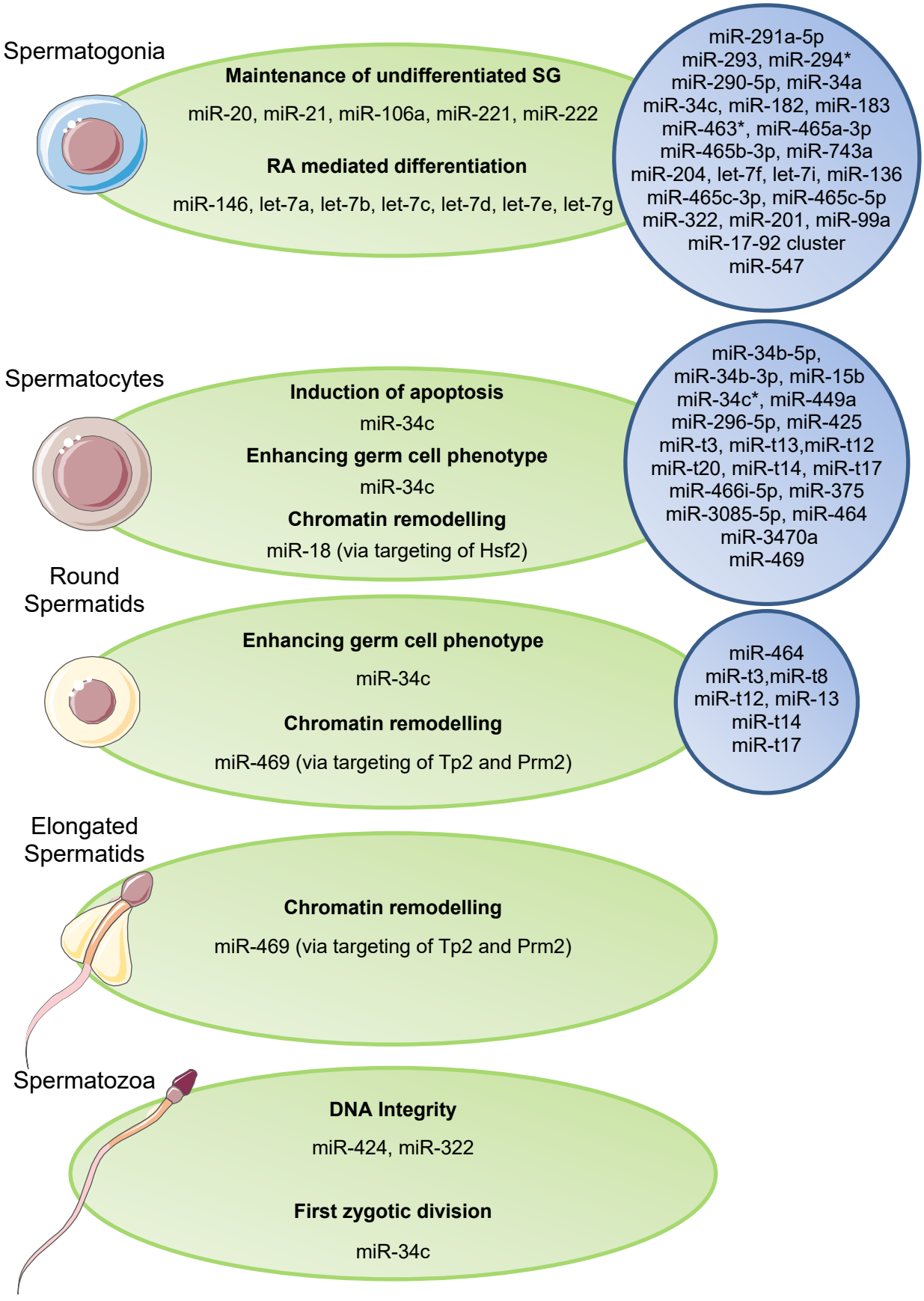

Spermatogonia
Maintenance of undifferentiated SG
miR-20, miR-21, miR-106a, miR-221, miR-222
RA mediated differentiation
miR-146, let-7a, let-7b, let-7c, let-7d, let-7e, let-7g
miR-291a-5p
miR-293, miR-294*
miR-290-5p, miR-34a
miR-34c, miR-182, miR-183
miR-463*, miR-465a-3p
miR-465b-3p, miR-743a
miR-204, let-7f, let-7i, miR-136
miR-465c-3p, miR-465c-5p
miR-322, miR-201, miR-99a
miR-17-92 cluster
miR-547
Spermatocytes
Induction of apoptosis
miR-34c
Enhancing germ cell phenotype
miR-34c
Chromatin remodelling
miR-18 (via targeting of Hsf2)
miR-34b-5p,
miR-34b-3p, miR-15b
miR-34c*, miR-449a
miR-296-5p, miR-425
miR-t3, miR-t13,miR-t12
miR-t20, miR-t14, miR-t17
miR-466i-5p, miR-375
miR-3085-5p, miR-464
miR-3470a
miR-469
Round Spermatids
Enhancing germ cell phenotype
miR-34c
Chromatin remodelling
miR-469 (via targeting of Tp2 and Prm2)
miR-464
miR-t3,miR-t8
miR-t12, miR-13
miR-t14
miR-t17
Elongated Spermatids
Chromatin remodelling
miR-469 (via targeting of Tp2 and Prm2)
Spermatozoa
DNA Integrity
miR-424, miR-322
First zygotic division
miR-34c

Figure 1-5. MicroRNAs in male germ cells. Roles for very few miRNAs have been found in different germ cell types and shown in green ellipse). MicroRNAs that have been identified as exclusively or highly expressed in the different cell types are shown in blue circles. Adapted from Kotaja (2014) [406] and Chen et al. (2017) [407]

miRNA biogenesis machinery leads to spermatogenic defects at these stages, very little is known about the functions of individual miRNAs in these cells. It would be logical for miRNAs to play a role in translational control of transcripts that are required in later stages of germ cell development once transcription has ceased. Indeed, miR-469 has been shown to target and block translation of transition protein 2 (Tp2) and protamine 2 (Prm2) transcripts in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids [140] while miR-122a cleaves Tp2 transcripts in post-meiotic cells [141]. These studies would suggest that miRNAs are involved in the regulation of chromatin remodelling via post-translational control mechanisms. Additionally, a handful of other miRNAs have also been found to play a role in meiotic entry [142-144] and apoptosis [145].

Although there are no known functions for miRNAs in the mature sperm, sperm born miRNAs have been shown to be transmitted to the oocyte at fertilization and play a role in early embryogenesis [146]. Interestingly, the miRNAs present in the nucleus of the sperm have been shown to transmit diet and stress phenotypes to offspring [89, 147-150]. Although there is still much unknown in the world of miRNAs, the evidence suggests the miRNAs that are produced in germ cells are not only important for spermatogenesis but also for embryo development.

1.2.2.2 PiwiRNAs

PiwiRNAs are 24-31 nt long transcripts that interact with the Piwi (Milli and Miwi proteins in mammals) family of AGO proteins. In mammals, they are expressed almost exclusively in the testis and can be classified, based on their expression patterns, as pre-pachytene piRNAs (Mili interacting) and pachytene piRNAs (Miwi interacting) [151-

155]. It has been proposed that the primary role of these small non-coding RNAs is the suppression of transposable elements (TE) [154, 156]. piRNAs may do this by 3 separate mechanisms: 1) by sequence complimentarity and TE degradation in a complex process called the ping pong loop [157, 158]; 2) the recruitment of factors to induce heterochromatin formation at targeted sequences [159, 160]; and 3) DNA methylation of TE promoters [161]. However recent data suggests that many of the pachytene piRNAs are derived from mRNA coding sequences [162] and may also be involved in inducing mRNA decay in elongating spermatids [163]. The importance of piRNAs in spermatogenesis can be seen in knockout mouse models. The loss of pre-pachytene piRNA activity by deletion of Mili leads to spermatogenic arrest between the zygotene and early pachytene stages of meiosis I [164], while with loss of pachytene piRNA acitivity by Miwi deletion leads to arrest at the early round spermatid stage [165]. Interestingly, piRNAs and their machinery are highly enriched in RNP granules such as the chromatoid body, suggesting they may play a role in RNA translational control [82].

1.2.2.3 *Long Non-Coding RNAs*

Long non-coding RNAs (LncRNA) are mRNA-like transcripts over 200nt long with no protein coding capacity. Their expression patterns are highly tissue-specific, and are they most abundant in the brain and testes [166]. Additionally, male germ cells display distinct stage specific lncRNA expression patterns, suggesting an important role in germ cell development [167, 168]. These non-coding RNAs are thought to regulate gene expression in multiple ways. They can act as competitors for DNA binding proteins, such as transcription factors and RNA binding proteins, either by interacting with the proteins or by binding complementary DNA or RNA sequences [169-173]. LncRNAs can

also recruit epigenetic modifiers to chromatin, thus playing a role in DNA methylation and histone modifications [174-176]. Finally lncRNAs can also be precursor RNA molecules and can be further processed to form smaller non-coding RNAs [177, 178]. A handful of studies have identified roles for individual lncRNAs in X-chromosome inactivation [179], spermatogonia [180-182] and meiosis [183]. However, functions of lncRNAs in the testes largely remain to be elucidated

1.2.2.4 Other non-coding RNAs

Many other non-coding RNAs have been identified in the testis. However these have been much less studied. These include endogenous small interfering RNAs, circular RNAs, and transfer RNA (tRNA) derived small RNAs.

Endogenous small interfering RNAs (endo-siRNAs), are similar in size (21-23 nt) and function to miRNAs [184]. Both are first processed DICER and cause mRNA transcript degradation. Endo-siRNAs are also involved in heterochromatin formation [185]. However, while miRNAs function in the RISC with any of the 4 AGO protein family members, endo-siRNAs only interact with AGO2 [186]. Endo-siRNAs have been found abundantly in male germ cells [187]. However, deletion of AGO2 does not lead to any spermatogenic defects, suggesting that endo-siRNAs do not play a critical role in male germ cell development [188].

Circular RNAs (circRNAs are a newly identified class of small-non coding RNAs that form closed continuous loops and are derived from exons and introns of coding sequences [189, 190]. They are believed to function as miRNA sponges [191] and cis/trans regulators of transcription [192], and possibly also as translation templates

[193]. They can also interact with RBPs [190], suggesting possible functions in post-transcriptional control [190]. circRNAs are present in the testis and seminal fluid [194, 195]. Many circRNAs indentified in the testis are unique and derived from genes involved in spermatogenesis [195]. Specific roles for these small RNAs and whether or not they are critical for spermatogenesis remain unknown.

Transfer RNA (tRNA) derived small RNAs (tsRNAs) are 18-26nt small non-coding RNAs that result from specific cleavage of tRNAs and not simply their random degredation [196, 197]. Their functions and targets are not well known, but they may play a role in transposable element silencing [198, 199]. tsRNAs are relatively abundant in mature sperm where they have been shown to transfer dietary phenotypes to offspring [196, 198, 200]. tsRNAs are also present in male germ cells and testicular sperm but less abundantly than in mature sperm, suggesting that sperm born tsRNAs are accumulated during epididymal transit [198].

1.3 Germ cell defense and repair mechanisms

1.3.1 Oxidative Stress

1.3.1.1 Oxidative stress and damage

Oxidative stress is a cellular condition where levels of reactive oxygen species (ROS) become elevated, causing damage to lipids, proteins and DNA and has been implicated in several diseases. ROS are highly reactive, oxygen containing molecules that can be classified as radicals or non-radicals. The highly reactive radical species

contain at least one un-paired electron in their outer orbital and include superoxide ($O_2^{\bullet -}$), oxygen radical ($O_2^{\bullet\bullet}$), hydroxyl ($OH^{\bullet}$), hydroxyperoxyl ($HO_2^{\bullet}$) alkoxyradicals ($RO^{\bullet}$) and peroxyl radicals ($ROO^{\bullet}$). The non-radical ROS species are not radicals but lead to free radical formation and include hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2), singlet oxygen ($^1O_2$) and ozone (O_3) [201].

ROS can be generated endogenously and exogenously (Fig. 1-6). ROS are formed naturally as by-products of metabolism. Under normal physiological conditions, they are required for various functions including the immune response [202], cell signalling pathways [203], response to mitogens [204], and sperm capacitation [205]. Mitochondrial enzymes, NADPH oxidases and xanthine oxidases [207] are important sources of $O_2^{\bullet -}$. Additionally, non-enzymatic reactions can create electrons that leak from the electron transport chain (ETC) and react with molecular oxygen to form $O_2^{\bullet -}$ [208]. This “primary” ROS can then be protonated to form hydroxyperoxyl ($\bullet HO_2$) which can easily pass through membranes and cause damage. Additionally, $O_2^{\bullet -}$can react with other molecules such H2O2 and NO to create “secondary” ROS that are highly damaging, the •OH and $ONOO^-$ radicals. The •OH radical can also be produced from H_2O_2 and iron via Fenton reactions [209]. Additional sources of endogenous ROS include, but are not limited to, auto-oxidation reactions [210], NADPH oxidases [211], xanthine oxidase [207], lipoxygenase [212], and cytochrome P450 [213].

Exogenous sources of ROS come from radiation, air pollution [214], cigarette smoke [215], alcohol, heavy/transition metals [216], acrylamide (chemical exposure or food) [217] and drugs [218]. Once

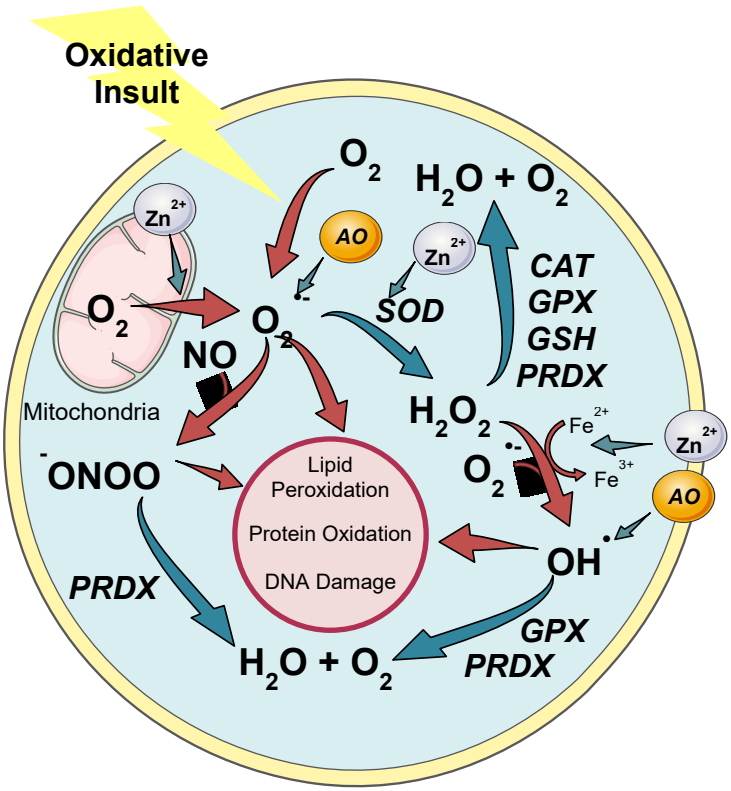


Figure 1-6. Reactive oxygen species, antioxidant and cellular damage. The $O_2^{\bullet-}$, •OH and $^{-}$ONOO radicals can be formed endogenously or from oxidative insult which can cause damage to biomolecules. Antioxidant enzymes neutralize these radicals. Superoxide dismutase (SOD) transforms O_2 into H_2O_2 which can be further broken down into H_2O and O_2 by catalase (CAT), gluatathione peroxidases (GPX), gluatathione (GSH) or peroxiredoxins (PRDX). The OH radical can be formed from H_2O_2 via reaction with O_2 or Fenton reaction and neutralized by either GPX or PRDXs. The $^{-}$ONOO radical, formed by the reaction of O_2 with NO, can be neutralized by PRDXs. Additionally, non-enzymatic antioxidants such as vitamins E and C can act as ROS scavangers and zinc can prevent endogenous production of ROS and fenton reactions and structurally stabilize SOD. Red arrows represent ROS production; Blue arrows represent ROS neutralization; AO = ROS scavengers.

inside the body, compounds are degraded and metabolized into free radicals that can then produce ROS and damage biomolecules.

High levels of ROS lead to damage of nucleic acids, proteins and lipids. The highly active OH reacts with the purine bases of DNA and RNA as well as the DNA backbone creating damaging DNA and RNA lesions such as the well characterized 8-oxo-2'-deoxyguanosine (8-oxodG) [219] and 7, 8-dihydro-8-oxo-guanosine (8-oxoG) [220]. These lesions, if left un-repaired lead to decreased DNA integrity, dysregulation of gene expression, mutagenesis, carcinogenesis and various pathological conditions. Although less reactive than •OH, $O_2^{\bullet -}$ and H_2O_2 can interact with membrane lipids, initiating lipid peroxidation, a cascade of oxidative reactions that lead to the formation of toxic DNA and protein damaging end products [221]. ROS can also attack the amino-acid backbone of proteins causing oxidation of side-chain residues, formation of carbonyls, peptide bond cleavage and protein-protein cross links, leading to loss of protein structure and function [222, 223]. Furthermore, elevated levels of $O_2^{\bullet -}$and H_2O_2 can reduce the activity of catalase and glutathione peroxidases, key players in the cellular defense mechanisms against ROS [224-226] [vasudevan 1990 - 224][Blum 1985 - 225][Day 2012 - 226] .

While cells have developed mechanisms to repair the damaged caused by ROS, cells that have reduced or have lost repair capabilities, such as spermatozoa, are at a greater risk of harmful effects of free radicals.

1.3.1.2 Defense against oxidative stress

Cellular mechanisms have evolved to protect against the formation of free radicals and prevent oxidative damage. This vast antioxidant defense system is made up enzymatic and non-enzymatic antioxidants.

1.3.1.2.1 Enzymatic antioxidants

In the testis, high levels of oxidative stress initiates a response involving NfKB mediated induction of several enzymatic enzymes [227].

Superoxide dismutase (SOD) is present mainly in 3 forms (SOD1, 2 and 3) that differ in structure and cellular location. However, all 3 serve the same purpose: catalyze the breakdown of $\bullet O_2^-$ into O_2 and H_2O_2 (Fig. 1-6). SOD1, also known as Cu/ZnSOD is found abundantly in the cytoplasm and also in the nucleus and mitochondria [228, 229]. The Cu ion provides the catalytic activity while the zinc ion provides structural stability to the enzyme [230]. A deficiency in either of these ions leads to loss of enzymatic function. SOD2 is also known as MnSOD because the catalytic function of the enzyme is executed by a Mn ion. It is predominantly found in the mitochondria [231]. Finally, SOD3, also known as ECSOD and SOD-Ex, is similar to SOD1 in structure but is located in the extracellular space [232].

All 3 SODs are expressed in the testis [233-235]. The activity of SOD1 is critical in male germ cells, as a knockout mouse model of the enzyme increased cell death and damage under increased stress conditions, such as heat and aging [236, 237]. Additional evidence for the importance of SOD activity is the remarkably high level of SOD2 and SOD3 expression in the testis [233, 235].

Catalase (CAT) catalyzes the degradation of H_2O_2 into H_2O and O_2, preventing the production of •OH via Fenton reaction. A group of 4 heme molecules bound to Fe is the catalytic centre of the enzyme. They are mostly located in peroxisomes, except in erythrocytes where it is also located in the cytoplasm [238]. Catalase is found in the testis, although it is less abundant than SOD1 and 2 [233]. Compared to SOD1, catalase may play a less important role in the testis , as deletion results in a less severe phenotype than SOD1 deletion, even under stress [237].This is due to the presence antioxidant enzymes capable of H_2O_2 detoxification. However, over-expression seems to have a protective function in male germ cells against age related increases in oxidative stress [239].

Glutathione peroxidase (Gpx) and glutathione reductase (GR). Glutatione peroxidases also catalyze the detoxification of H_2O_2 into H_2O by reduction with glutathione. Glutathione reductase regenerates the glutathione. There are several Gpxs and the activity of many of them is dependent on selenium [240]. Gpx4 is the most highly expressed in the testis and its deletion causes reduced fertility [241]. Additionally, decreased Gpx activity, increased levels of oxidative stress and germ cell loss are observed the testes of selenium deficient mice [242].

Peroxiredoxins (PRDX) also catalyze the detoxification of H_2O_2, but unlike CAT and GPX, their activity is metal ion independent. Thioredoxin (TRX) and thioredoxin reductase (TRD) are involved in regenerating the active form of PRDX [243]. A specific form of PRDX4 is present in the testis and its deletion leads to increased oxidative stress and testicular degeneration [244, 245]. Additionally PRDX6 has been shown to play an important role in sperm motility and protection against oxidative stress [246].

1.3.1.2.2 Non-enzymatic antioxidants

Zinc. Aside from being an essential cofactor for SOD1, zinc also plays additional roles as an antioxidant. Zinc is an important stabilizer of protein structures, including some that can influence levels of oxidative stress. The Cox4 subunit of cytochrome c oxidase of ETC requires zinc to properly function and loss of zinc binding alters the structure of Cox4 and disrupts the ETC, which can lead to the release of electrons [247]. Zinc has been shown to protect enzymatic activities in the presence of oxygen by protecting sulfhydryl groups from oxidation and formation of intramolecular disulfide bonds [248]. Zinc can also compete with redox active metals such Fe and Cu for binding sites on membranes and proteins, thus preventing Fenton reaction mediated production of •OH and lipid peroxidation [249, 250]. The anti-oxidant capabilities of Zn have been demonstrated in many tissues, including the testis, where Zn deficiency leads to increased oxidative stress. Furthermore, zinc has been shown to protect the testis against cadmium and lead induced oxidative damage [251, 252].

Vitamins E and C. Vitamin E (α-tocopherol) is a powerful lipophilic antioxidant and the most important inhibitor of lipid peroxidation. It is a powerful free radical scavenger because it can react with lipid peroxides (•ROO) faster that they can react with themselves [210]. Vitamin E is critical for spermatogenesis and has been shown to protect the testis against free radicals induced by polychlorinated biphenyl (PCBs) compounds [253], cadmium [254], formaldehyde and cyclophosphamide [255].

The water soluble vitamin C (ascorbic acid) acts as an antioxidant by reacting with O_2, HO_2, OH and RO_2 radicals to form a far less reactive ascorbyl radical, that is then further oxidized into dehydroascorbic acid (DHA). In this way it acts as a free radical scavenger [210]. It is also involved in the reduction of vitamin E, maintaining it in its active state. The enzyme dehydroascorbate reductase maintains vitamin C in its active state, dehydroascorbate, is highly expressed in the testis [256]. Vitamin C has been shown to protect the testis against oxidative stress induced by arsenic [257], PCBs [252], cadmium [253] and alcohol [258].

1.3.2 DNA damage

It has been estimated that in the mammalian genome over 10^5 DNA lesions are produced per cell per day as a result of replication errors and cellular metabolism. In addition, exogenous substances, including radiation, environmental chemicals and drugs, can also damage DNA.

1.3.2.1 DNA damage types

DNA can be damaged in various ways. One of the most common types of damage is single-strand breaks (SSBs); these are discontinuations in one of the two DNA strands. These types of lesions can lead to genetic instability, mutations and cell death. Furthermore SSBs can turn into highly toxic double strand breaks (DSBs) that are breaks in both DNA strands. If left unrepaired, DSBs lead to genomic instability, deregulation of cellular function and cell death.

Base mismatches arise during DNA replication or recombination after exposure to a damaging agent and can involve erroneous repair, insertions, deletions or

misincorporated bases. Base modifications are damaging chemical modifications to DNA bases. These can be caused by oxidation (ex: 8-oxodG), alkylation (ex: 6-O-methylguanine) and radiation (ex: pyrimidine dimers and 5-hydroxyuracil). Both base mismatch and modifications distort the structure of the DNA helix [259]. The damaged bases can also lead to the formation of DNA intra-strand and inter-strand crosslinks and DNA-protein crosslinks [260].

In response to the various types of damage, cells have developed the ability to repair DNA using several different mechanisms. The DNA damage response (DDR) is multilayered and consists of sensors, inducers and effectors.

1.3.2.2 DNA repair pathways

1.3.2.2.1 Nucleotide-excision repair

The nucleotide-excision repair (NER) pathway has the ability to repair mismatched base pairs and bulky adducts, oxidation and DNA intra-strand crosslinks. The versatility in substrates of NER lies in the many different proteins that assemble at the site of damage [259]. NER functions via a “cut and patch” mechanism where a section of single stranded DNA (ssDNA) (~24-32 nt in length) is excised and then replaced using the sequence of the remaining non-damaged strand as a template. NER can be subdivided into two sub-pathways: the global genome NER (GG-NER) which detects and repairs damage throughout the genome and the transcription-coupled NER (TC-NER), a more rapid pathway that removes damaged bases during transcription. In GG-NER, damaged DNA detection is accomplished by XPC/RAD23B proteins which recognize the thermodynamic destabilization of the DNA double helix and recruit the

TFIIH complex to unwind the DNA [261, 262]. In TC-NER, damaged DNA is recognized through stalling of RNA Pol II [263]. The repair mechanism in both sub-pathways is then the same. A second damage recognition factor, XPA, is recruited [264, 265] and then the endonucleases XPG and XPF/ERCC1 cleave the damaged DNA strand [266]. This is followed by synthesis and ligation of the new strand by DNA polymerases and DNA ligases [267, 268]. The NER pathway is cell cycle independent and thus active in both dividing and non-dividing cells.

1.3.2.2.2 Base-excision repair

In contrast to NER, the base-excision repair (BER) pathway removes the less bulky adducts that do not distort the double helix structure. The most well-known lesion repaired by this pathway is 8-oxodG, which is generated during oxidative stress [269]. Other modifications that can be repaired by this pathway include methylation and deamination [260]. Detection and recognition of the damaged base is accomplished by specific glycosylases that cleave the base from the deoxyribose. The excision of the base creates apurinic or apyrimidic sites which are then cleaved by the apurinc or apyrimidic nuclease APE1 [260]. The resulting ssDNA lesion is repaired via the short patch (SP) (1 nt) or long patch (LP) (2-20 nt) pathways that involves the replacement of the missing nucleotides by DNA Pol β and sealing of the remaining DNA nick by the XRCC-LIG3α complex or LIG1[270]. The BER pathway is also cell cycle independent.

1.3.2.2.3 Mismatch repair

The mismatch repair (MMR) pathway recognizes and repairs base-base mismatches and insertion deletion loops (IDLs) that arise during DNA replication and

homologous recombination [271]. In this pathway, the MSH1-6 recognizes the mismatched bases or IDLs in newly synthesized DNA. Discrimination between the nascent and original strands appears to be facilitated by the association of the MSH proteins to the DNA replication machinery [272]. Subsequently MLH1 and MLH3 are recruited and cleave the mismatched base. The resulting base is then excised by EXO1, followed by synthesis of the DNA segment by DNA polymerase and sealing of the nick by DNA ligase [260]. As this repair mechanism is coupled with DNA replication, it is mainly active in dividing cells.

1.3.2.2.4 Double-strand break repair

The first step in the response to a DSB is the recognition of the site of damage. Early after the formation of a DSB, histone variant H2AX becomes phophylated on serine 139 by ataxia telangatasia mutated (ATM) [273]. The phosphorylated form of H2AX, γ-H2AX, indicates the site of DSBs. The number and size of γ-H2AX foci correspond to the level of damage [274, 275]. γ-H2AX plays an essential role in the recruitment, accumulation and maintenance of DNA repair proteins to sites of damage and loss of H2AX phosphorylation results in impaired formation of irradiation induced foci [276-278]. One such protein that is recruited by γ-H2AX is P53 binding protein 1 (53BP1) [276-278]. 53BP1 plays an important role in DSB repair by recruiting additional repair factors to the site of DSB and involved in repair pathway selection [279, 280]. Loss of either γ-H2AX or 53BP1 results in increased sensitivity to radiation, growth retardation and reduced infertility. Additionally, while litters sired from 53PB1 knockout mice were smaller, male H2AX mutated mice were infertile [277] suggesting a role for DSB repair in male germ cells [2819]. Indeed, γ-H2AX foci are prominently visible on

the sex chromosomes in pachytene spermatocytes and may play a role in meiotic pairing, meiotic sex chromosome inactivation and the formation of the sex body [282].

Two different repair pathways are available to repair DDBs: homologous recombination (HR) or non-homologous end joining (NHEJ)

1.3.2.2.4.1 Homologous recombination

The homologous recombination (HR) pathway repairs DSBs in an error free manner employing sister chromatids. Facilitated by the γH2AX DNA damage signalling cascade, the DSB is first recognized by the MRN complex (comprised of MRE11, RAD50 and NBS1) [283] and recruitment of ATM and other mediators such as BRCA2 ensues. The DSB break is then resected to form ssDNA possibly through the activity of EXO1 [284]. RAD51 is recruited by BRAC2 to the ssDNA and forms nucleoprotein filaments [285]. The RAD51-ssDNA complex then invades the intact homologous DNA region on the sister chromatid. Once the complementary sequence is recognized, the DNA strand is elongated with help of RAD54 and DNA polymerase forming a displacement loop (D-loop) [286]. The resolution of the D-loop can then be completed by the synthesis-dependent strand annealing (SDSA) mechanism that avoids crossing over and reduces the potential genomic rearrangement. This is in contrast to the resolution of the D-loop in meiotic recombination, where cross over is achieved through the formation of a double Holliday junction [287].

1.3.2.2.4.2 Non-homologous end joining

The non-homologous end joining (NHEJ) repair pathway is used to repair DSBs when homologous chromosomes are not available, as is the case in haploid cells. NHEJ

rapidly repairs DSBs by directly joining broken DNA ends. For this reason it is inherently error prone, often resulting in lost genomic information at the DSB site. In the first step of NHEJ, the Ku70/80 heterodimer binds DSBs and recruits the active protein kinase complex DNA-PK, which stabilizes and aligns the DSB ends. The nuclease Artemis resects the DNA to provide the appropriate ends gap filling by DNA polymerase and ligation by LIG4. NHEJ is the predominant pathway of DSB repair in mammalian cells. There is competition between HR and NHEJ repair. Pathway selection depends on the cell cycle stage and appears to involve competition between BRCA1 and 53BP1 [280].

1.3.2.2.5 RNA directed DNA damage repair

Roles for RNA transcripts in the DDR have recently emerged. Recent studies have shown that DSBs induce the expression of a class of small RNAs (~21 nt), called DSB-induced RNA (diRNAs), that originate from the sequences in proximity to the damaged DNA [288, 289]. It is currently thought that diRNAs bound to AGO2 of the RISC, play a role in HR by recruiting RAD51 to the site of DSBs through complimentary sequence pairing [290].

Evidence is emerging that RNA transcripts can be used as templates to direct DSB, challenging the belief that HR occurs only between DNA. This DNA repair mechanism is present in viruses and has also been shown to function in yeast [291]. Various miRNAs have also been shown to influence the DDR by targeting genes involved in DNA repair, damage response and cell cycle checkpoint [92].

1.3.2.3 DNA damage repair in male germ cells

In male germ cells, DNA repair is required for meiotic recombination as well as the repair of damaged DNA that occurs during chromatin compaction. Many of the proteins involved in the different repair pathways are expressed in the different germ cell types, indicating that these pathways are active in the testis.

1.3.2.3.1 Spermatogonia

The proper repair of DNA damage in spermatogonia is critical because damage incurred by the stem cell population could lead to the generation of a large number of mutant gametes. The high level of mitotic activity in spermatogonia leads to an increased probability of DNA damage due to replicative errors. However because spermatogonia are actively dividing cells they can utilize both HR and NHEJ to repair damaged DNA. Although high levels of genes and proteins related to the BER as well as their activities have been shown in the testis [292], the extent to which BER is active in spermatogonia is unknown. However, the NER activity in spermatogonia, although lower than in somatic cells, is higher than in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids [293]. Additionally, the MMR related proteins MSH2 and PMS2 are highly expressed in spermatogonia compared to both spermatocytes and spermatids suggesting that MMR plays a role in the repair of replication related DNA damage [294]. Thus multiple repair pathways are present at the early stages of spermatogenesis.

1.3.2.3.2 Spermatocytes

The ability of spermatocytes to repair damaged DNA has been demonstrated using unscheduled DNA synthesis assays [295-297]. The HR pathway is highly active in early spermatocytes due to meiotic recombination [298]. Many homologues of RAD51

are highly expressed in the testis [299]. The localization of one such homologue, DMC1, to the synaptonemal complex is essential for meiosis as deletion of this protein leads to failure of synapsis [300]. Whereas HR is highly active in the early spermcatocytes, NHEJ seems to play a larger in DNA repair role in the late spermatocytes [301]. The BER related proteins MPG, UNG and APEX are expressed in spermatocytes. In addition, the activities of these proteins were higher than in somatic cells but did not differ from round spermatids [302]. The Ogg1 glycosylase, responsible for repair of 8-oxo-dG lesions, is most highly expressed in spermatocytes. NER is active in pachytene spermatocytes although less than in spermatogonia. Additionally, the NER related proteins Ercc1 and Xpf, that are also involved in HR, are highly expressed in spermatocytes. However, Ercc deletion does not cause meiotic defects and instead leads to increased DNA damage throughout the testis [303]. This suggests that Ercc1 and NER play a role in mediating DNA repair in germ cells. The MMR is critical for spermatocytes. Several MMR genes, Msh2, Mh3 Pms2 as well as the testis specific Msh4 and Msh5, are highly expressed in spermatocytes. Additionally the deletion of any of these genes leads to meiotic arrest with defects in homologous recombination [299]. Therefore although the MMR plays a role in repairing DNA damage caused during mitotic DNA replications in spermatogonia, its main role is repairing damage incurred during meiotic recombination.

1.3.2.3.3 Spermatids

The germ cells ability to repair damaged DNA declines drastically post-meiotically [295, 297, 304, 305]. DNA repair remains possible in round spermatids and activity of the NER and BER pathways is similar to that of spermatocytes [291, 300].

However the expression of proteins involved in MMR begin to decline at the round spermatid stage [294]. As would be expected of a haploid cell, HR is no longer active. Instead DSB are repaired through NHEJ. However this process is slow in round spermatids [301].

All the major DNA repair pathways appear to be less functional in late spermatids compared to early spermatids and other germ cell types [299, 306]. Additionally, components of the MMR and NER pathways that are present throughout spermatogenesis, decline after meiosis, reaching undetectable levels in elongating spermatids [299]. BER related proteins MPG and APEX are still expressed in elongating spermatids [302], but Ogg1 expression and excision of 8-oxo-dG lesions is reduced [307]. The highest levels of DNA damage are observed in sperm, when germ cells are exposed to toxic agents as late spermatids [305]. Some studies suggest that no DNA repair occurs in elongating spermatids [307, 308]. Unlike other germ cell types, elongating spermatids do not display unscheduled DNA synthesis after exposure to damaging agents [304]. This is mainly attributed to the transcriptional quiescence and highly condensed state of DNA by protamines that would hinder access of the DNA repair machinery to damaged sites. However the expression of γH2AX in elongating spermatids during chromatin condensations suggests that some level of DNA repair is possible via NHEJ, at least in the context of normal spermiogenesis [309]. Spermatids undergo transient DNA strand breaks in order to relax DNA structure in the final protamination steps of sperm chromatin remodelling [310, 311]. These DNA strand breaks, which occur mainly in intergenic regions [312], are repaired by the late steps of

spermiogenesis [310, 311]. The ability of elongating spermatids to repair DNA damage caused by exogenous sources has yet to be observed.

1.3.2.3.4 Spermatozoa

The shedding of the cytoplasm and highly condensed DNA leave mature spermatozoa devoid of any DNA repair mechanisms. However, the very nature of the compacted nucleus also provides a level of protection from exogenous sources of DNA damage.

Any damage that is carried in the spermatozoon will be transmitted to the oocyte at fertilization and can affect embryo development. While male germ cells lose their ability to repair DNA as they differentiate, the oocyte maintains DNA repair activity throughout oogenesis and provides the necessary machinery to respond to damaged spermatozoal DNA after fertilization. The maternal DNA damage response to DSBs can be seen as early as the prepronuclear stage of development in zygotes sired from rats chronically exposed to radiation or cylophosphamide [312, 313]. The efficiency of the maternal DDR, as assessed using knockput models, plays an important role in the transmission of aberrant genetic material to progeny [315]. Unfortunately, DNA damage that is acquired during germ cell development can escape the maternal repair machinery or be improperly repaired [316]. Therefore when it comes to fertility and progeny outcomes, it is necessary to consider paternal exposures.

1.4 Paternal exposures and male mediated reproductive toxicology

It is estimated that nearly 30% of infertility cases are solely due to male factor infertility [315]. While a small percentage of cases can be explained by genetic factors, many may in fact be related to lifestyle and/or exposure to toxic substances. Epidemiological studies have provided evidence that paternal exposures can adversely affect sperm quality and fertility. However, animal models have been crucial in providing direct evidence that paternal exposures can lead to adverse effects on male germ cell development and have consequences to progeny.

1.4.1 Environmental exposures

Chemicals in the environment have the potential to damage male germ cells. Epidemiological studies have shown that high levels of air pollution from coal combustion is associated with increased sperm DNA fragmentation [318]. After exposed of animals to industrial air pollution or its components, the formation of DNA adducts in spermatocytes, spermatids and spermatozoa, as well as DSBs and hypermethylation of sperm DNA have been demonstrated. An increase in germ line mutations has also been observed in animals exposed to industrial air pollution or one of its toxic component benzo(a)pyrene [319-321]. Embryos sired by animals exposed to benzo(a)pyrene display altered miRNA and mRNA transcripts involved in DNA damage response, transcription and chromatin modifications [322]. This suggests that paternal exposure to toxic substances found in air pollution can not only damage male germ cells but also affect embryo development.

Many other environmental exposures such as pesticides, insecticides and plasticizers act as endocrine disruptors that can have multigenerational effects that are passed on through the germline via DNA methylation.

1.4.2 Lifestyle exposures

Paternal lifestyle factors play an important role in germ cell quality. Factors such as occupational exposure to toxic substances (lead and pesticides) [323], cigarette smoking [324, 325] as well as diet and obesity [326] have all been associated with decreased sperm quality and fertility in humans.

In animal models, exposure to cigarette smoke causes increased oxidative stress [327] and germ cell death [328] in the testis. Sperm from exposed animals display increased DSBs, decreased chromatin quality and increased mutations. These cigarette smoke-induced defects result in reduced fertility as well as impaired embryo development [329-331]. In addition, exposure to side stream (second hand) smole also leads to DSB and heritable germ line mutations [330, 332]. The damaging effects of cigarette smoke on male germ cells are not surprising. However, in the last few years, evidence that stress, diet and exercise can influence sperm quality and progeny has also emerged.

In mice, paternal stress altered the DNA methylation [333, 334] and miRNA content in sperm [147, 148]. It is postulated that the changes in methylation and miRNA in the sperm are transmitted to embryo and reprogram neurodevelopment leading to altered stress response and metabolic function. Interestingly, two separate studies showed that the injection of spermatozoal miRNAs from stressed fathers into fertilized

eggs recapitulates the altered stress response phenotype in progeny [147, 149]. A high fat diet seems to have a plethora of effects on male germ cells. Mice fed a high fat diet had altered mRNA and miRNA expression in the testis [335] and increased levels of DNA damage and oxidative stress in mature sperm [336]. A paternal high fat diet results in impaired early embryo development [337]. It also leads to alter glucose metabolism and obesity in progeny [335]. The effects of a high fat diet on progeny may be mediated by the observed altered DNA methylation [338], histone distributions[339], miRNAs [89, 335, 338] and tRNAs in the sperm. As with paternal stress, the injection of miRNAs and of tRNAs into fertilized eggs was able to recapitulate the high fat diet phenotype [89, 200].

These studies not only suggest that germ cell quality can be affected by paternal lifestyle but also that epigenetics and RNAs play a role in transmitting damage to progeny.

1.4.3 Therapeutic drug exposures

The effect of paternal therapeutic drug exposures on sperm quality and fertility in humans has been well studied, especially in the case of chemotherapeutic drugs and radiation. The well documented time and doses make it easy to make clear associations between the drug treatment and reproductive effects. A large follow-up study of childhood cancer survivors found that individuals who were not sterile were only half as like to conceive than their siblings [340]. Patients treated with chemotherapy for either testicular cancer or Hodgkin lymphoma have significant damage in to their sperm, even

two years post-treatment [341-343]. However, variability is always high in human populations.

Cancer therapies are extremely cytotoxic and unfortunately unspecific. Because of the high activity and dynamic processes that occur during spermatogenesis, male germ cells are particularly sensitive to the effects of cytotoxic agents. Numerous animal studies have characterized the effects and mechanisms of toxicity of these agents on the male reproductive system as well as on progeny outcome. Ionizing radiation (IR) is regularly used in cancer therapy and one of the most well studied therapeutic germ cell toxicants. It causes DNA damage by the generation of free radicals. The accumulation of ionizing radiation-induced DNA damage leads to apoptosis. In the testis spermatogonia are most sensitive due to their high mitotic activity, followed by spermatocytes. Ionizing radiation often leads to azoospermia because of the complete loss of spermatogonial stem cells. Any remaining viable spermatogonia may still be damaged and go on to produce damaged spermatozoa. Low dose IR progeny outcome studies indicate that damage induced at all stages of spermatogenesis is capable of leading to increased fetal loss. However, meiotic cells were most sensitive to the induction of malformations [344]. Another well characterized cancer treatment is with the chemotherapeutic agent cyclophospamide

1.5 Paternal exposure to cyclophosphamide

1.5.1 Mechanism of action and pharmacokinetics of cyclophosphamide

Cyclophosphamide (CPA) is a commonly used cytotoxic alkylating agent. It is used to treat various cancers including malignant lymphomas, leukaemias, neuroblastoma, retinoblastoma and carcinomas of the ovary, breast, endometrium and lung [345]. It is often used in combination with other chemotherapeutic agents. CPA is also used in the treatment of various immune disorders including graft rejection, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune skin diseases, multiple sclerosis, systemic vasculitides and systemic lupus erythromatousus and to prepare for bone marrow transplants (reviewed in [345]). CPA can be administered orally or parenterally. The regimen for chemotherapy varies greatly but ranges from 2-6 mg/kg body weight (low dose) to over 6000 mg/m^2 body surface area (high dose). In immunosuppressive therapy, typical doses are 100 – 200 mg/day (~1.6-3.3 mg/kg body weight base on 60 kg), while for bone marrow transplant up to 240 mg/kg is administered over a 4 day period (reviewed in [345]).

CPA itself is a prodrug and is activated by cytochrome P450 (CYP450) in hepatic microsomes to form 4-hydroxycyclophosphamide (4-OHCPA) which exists in equilibrium with aldophosphamide (Fig. 1-7) [346, 347]. CYP isoenzymes CYP2A6, 2B6, 3A4, 3A5, 2C9, 2C18 and 2C19 have been shown to be involved in the activation of cyclophosphamide [345]. 4-OHCPA can readily diffuse through membranes [348]. It is non-toxic but very unstable. The cytotoxic drug is formed by spontaneous decomposition into phosphoramide mustard by β-elimination of acreoline [349]. Through the formation of aziridinyl ion intermediates, phosphoramide can then alkylate nucleophiles such as proteins and most importantly DNA at the N-7 position on guanine [350]. The resulting intra- and interstrand crosslinks and DNA protein crosslinks cause

DNA strand breaks, replication arrest and apoptosis [351-354]. The by-product of phosphoramide mustard formation, acreoline, is a highly reactive aldehyde. It can also covalently bind to DNA and proteins to form interstrand DNA crosslinks and DNA-protein crosslinks [355]. Additionally, acrolein increases levels of ROS and depletes levels of glutathione. Asides from its role in protection against oxidative stress, gluthathione can act as a scavenger of electrophiles and may protect cells against CPA by preventing the breakdown of 4-OHCPA into phosphoramide mustard. Thus acrolein depletion of gluthathione promotes the cytotoxicity of CPA [356].

The half-life of CPA in humans ranges between 5-9 hours [345]. The major pathway by which cyclophosphamide is detoxified and eliminated is the aldehyde dehygrogenase (ALDH) catalyzed formation of carboxyphosphamide from aldophosphamide [345, 357-360]. Other pathways are shown in Figure 1-7. Finally, CPA and its metabolites are eliminated through the urine [345].

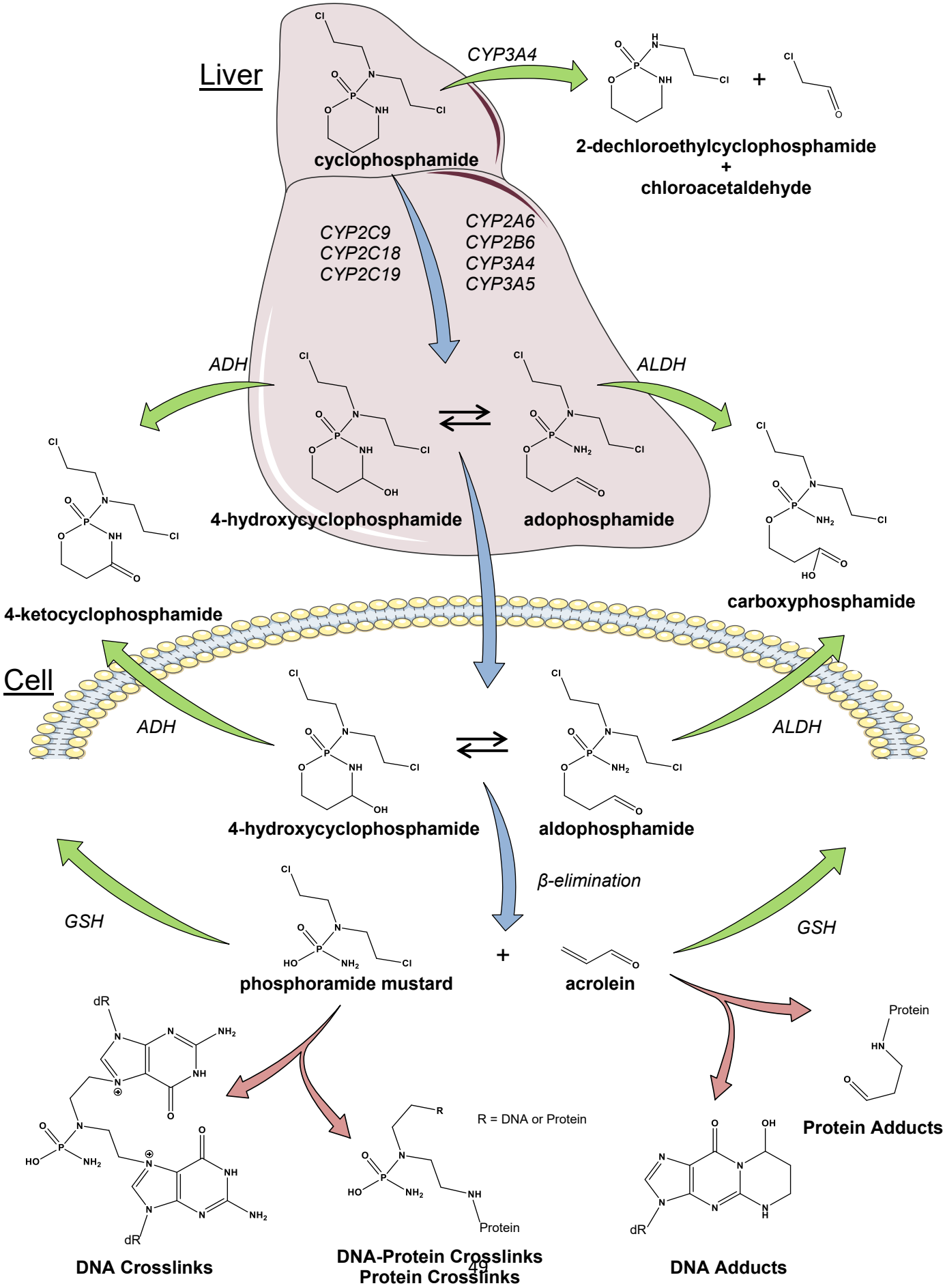

Liver
CYP3A4
cyclophosphamide
2-dechloroethylcyclophosphamide
+
chloroacetaldehyde
CYP2C9
CYP2C18
CYP2C19
CYP2A6
CYP2B6
CYP3A4
CYP3A5
ADH
ALDH
4-hydroxycyclophosphamide
adophosphamide
4-ketocyclophosphamide
carboxyphosphamide
Cell
ADH
ALDH
4-hydroxycyclophosphamide
aldophosphamide
β-elimination
GSH
GSH
phosphoramide mustard
+
acrolein
Protein
Protein Adducts
R = DNA or Protein
DNA Crosslinks
DNA-Protein Crosslinks
Protein Crosslinks
DNA Adducts

Figure 1-7. Metabolism and mechanism of action of cyclophosphamide. CPA is a prodrug that is activated and converted into 4-hydroxycyclophosphamide and aldophosphamide in the liver by cytochrome P450 enzymes. A portion is also directly inactivated. 4-hydroxycyclophosphamide and aldophosphamide exist in equilibrium and can be further metabolized and inactivateded by alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) and aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH) respectively. These 2 metabolites can diffuse into cells and undergo β-elimination to produce the metabolites that are responsible for the majority of CPA toxicity: phosphoramide mustard and acrolein. These metabolites can alkylate DNA and proteins causing cellular damage. Both phosphoramide mustard and acrolein can be inactivated by glutathione (GSH). Blue arrows = metabolism/activation of CPA; Green arrows = detoxification/inactivation of CPA; Red arrows = mechanism of action. dR = deoxyribose sugar. Adapted from de Jonge (2005) [345].

1.5.2 Effects of cyclophosphamide on male reproductive function

1.5.2.1 Human

Multiple studies have shown that men treated with CPA often become oligozoospermic or azoozpermic [361-363]. In some cases, all patients became azoospermic within 6 months of being treated and as early as 4 months. The penetrance and duration of these phenotypes is dependent on the dose. Cumulative doses over 19 g/m^2 body surface area lead to prolonged azoospermia, while doses below can still lead to azoospermia, but sperm formation usually resumes after treatment [364]. In combination therapy with doxorubicin, dacarbazine and vincristine, cumulative doses of CPA of over 7.5 g/m^2 were associated with long term azoospermia or oligozoospermia [365]. Recovery of spermatogenesis is possible; however, about half of men who were azoospermic at the end of cyclophosphamide treatment remained azoospermic for up to 5 years post-treatment [366]. CPA treatment in pre-pupertal boys can lead to long-term oligozoospermia and azoospermia. In two long-term follow-up studies, nearly half of the patients were either oligozoospermic or azoospermic a mean of 12 years post-treatment [367, 368]. The results of these studies indicate that in humans cyclophosphamide causes severe damage to spermatogonia. Despite low proliferative-rate of pre-pubertal spermatogonia, cyclphophamide treatment during childhood can lead to long-term spermatogenic defects.

1.5.2.2 Non-human reproductive system

Mice and rats have been used to study the effects and mechanisms of action of CPA on the male reproductive system. Chronic low dose CPA treatment does not affect

the reproductive organ weights, endocrine status, sperm number or fertility in male rats [369, 370]. However, more in depth studies show that CPA treatment affects the male germ cells, embryo development and progeny outcomes in a dose and stage dependent manner (Fig. 1-8) [369-371].

1.5.2.2.1 Male germ cells

CPA treatment causes increased damage to sperm DNA at high acute and chronic low doses [371, 372]. The timing of exposure and effects can be used to determine the susceptibility of the germ cell stages. In rats, a drug is targeting the active mitotic spermatogonia if effects are observed after 7-9 weeks, the meiotic germ cells after 5-6 weeks, spermiogenesis in early to mid-spermatids after 3-4 weeks, and maturation and epididymal transit of late spermatids and sperm after 1-2 weeks [17, 368] (Fig.1-8). The highest level of DNA strand breaks was observed 3 weeks after both high-dose and chronic low dose CPA treatment [371]. Additionally, decreased levels of protamination and chromatin condensation were observed [373]. This indicates that the most damaging effects of CPA occur in elongating spermatids at a key time in germ cell development when chromatin remodelling begins, transcription is shutting down and the expression of DNA repair genes is decreased. Consequently, active DNA repair in response to CPA insult, as assessed by the unscheduled DNA synthesis (UDS) assay, is impaired and damaged spermatozoa are produced [296].

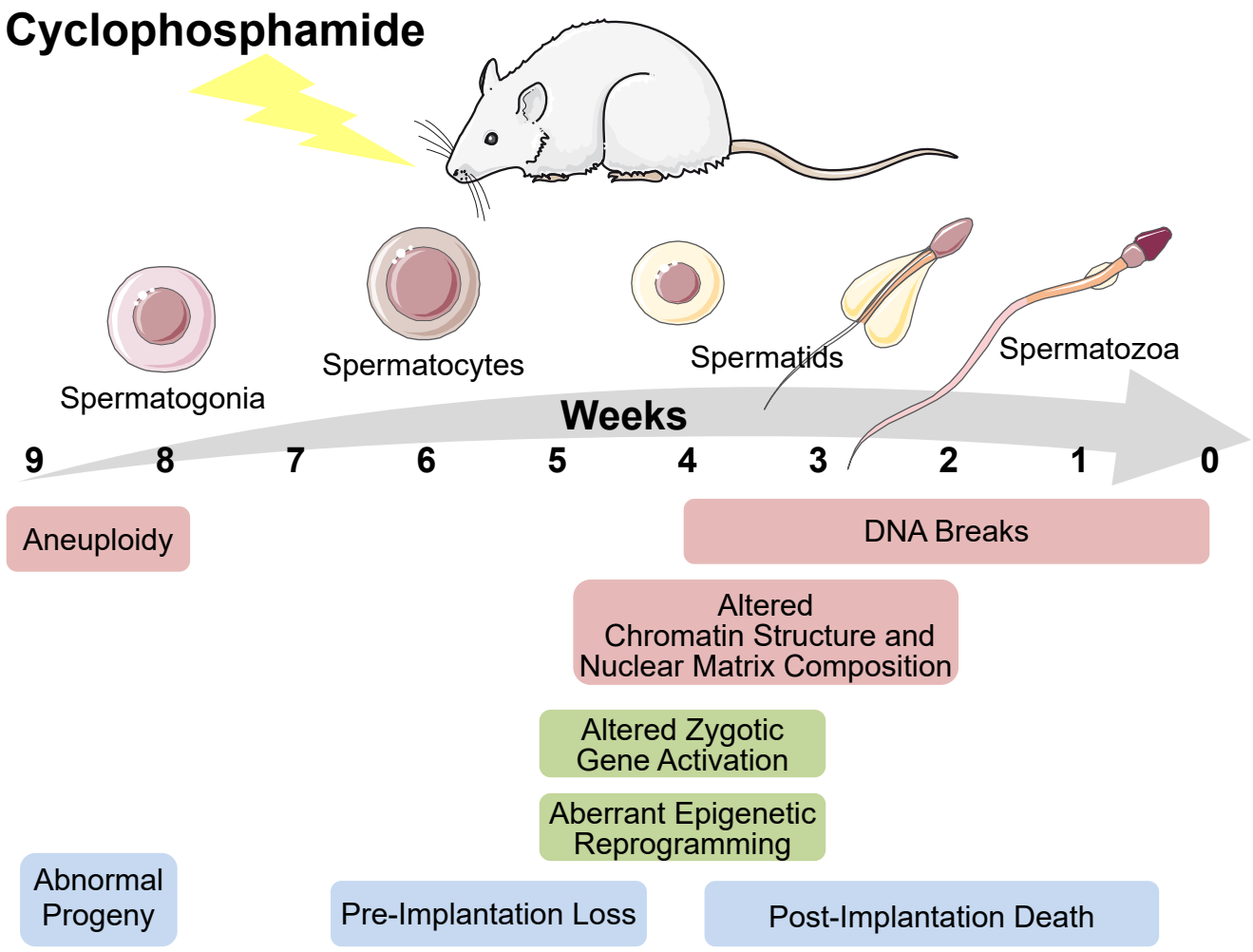


Figure 1-8. The specificity of the susceptibility of male germ cells to damage after treatment with chronic low dose of cyclophosphamide. The impact of chronic low-dose exposure of male rats to cyclophosphamide on the occurrence of germ cell damage (red), early embryo events (green) and progeny outcome (blue). The effect of CPA treatment is dependent on when, during spermatogenesis and spermatozoal maturation, the germ cells are first exposed to the drug. Figure was created in part using images from Servier Medical Art (www.servier.com), licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported License.

The number of spermatozoa with numerical chromosomal abnormalities (aneuploidy) after CPA treatment is increased after 9 weeks of chronic treatment but not 6 weeks. Cytogenetic studies in mice given a single acute dose of CPA pre-meiotically show damage to the synaptonemal complex and disrupted chromosomal disjunction leading to a significant increase in hyperploidy in metaphase II spermatocytes [374, 375]. These studies suggest that there is a critical window before the pachytene stage, likely leptotene or zygotene, where CPA treatment interferes with the chromosome segregation and recombination events that occur at the later stages of meiosis. Although the germ cells were exposed as spermatogonia, these cells possess extensive apoptotic programs to eliminate damaged cells and are most susceptible germ cell to radiation induced apoptosis [376-378]. Indeed, following an acute high dose of CPA, pronounced levels of apoptosis were seen in spermatogonia compared to other germ cell types [379]. Early spermatocytes are also susceptible to CPA induced chromosomal damage as evidenced by the formation of micronuclei [380]. Acute high doses of CPA induced high levels of γH2AX foci in spermatocytes and impaired meiotic progression in vitro. Despite the increased number of H2AX foci observed in spermatocytes, meiotic progression was not impaired after chronic low dose CPA treatment [381]. The lack of meiotic arrest despite induced damage raises concerns about the function of protective mechanisms, including cell cycle check points, in spermatocytes after chronic exposure to CPA.

In line with this, the evaluation of the expression of stress response genes in pachytene spermatocytes, round and elongating spermatids following acute high dose and chronic low dose CPA treatment suggests that germ cell protective mechanisms

become repressed over time [382, 383]. While acute CPA treatment resulted in an increase in the expression of genes involved in DNA repair and stress response (especially in round spermatids), chronic CPA treatment had a net down-regulating effect on the expression of genes involved in DNA repair, oxidative stress and cell cycle genes in both pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. The expression of genes involved in translational control were altered exclusively in round spermatids after chronic CPA treatment which could result in defective storage and regulation of transcripts necessary for the later steps of spermatogenesis. The observed changes in expression of sperm head and nuclear matrix proteins in mature sperm after CPA treatment may be a consequence of altered gene expression in round spermatids [373, 384].

Altogether, animal studies indicate that cyclophosphamide induces damage to the developing male germ cells at which point three different scenarios may occur: 1) the damage to the cell will lead to apoptosis; 2) the damage will be completely repaired; and 3) the damage will not be completely repaired and damaged spermatozoa with altered DNA, protein expression (and possibly RNAs as well) will be produced. The highest levels of damage appear to occur at the time in development when the germ cells lack the ability to repair DNA damage. However, chronic treatment with CPA also decreases the expression of DNA repair genes in the normally repair-competent spermatocytes and round spermatids, suggesting that damage incurred in these cells may not be fully repaired. This damage can then be transmitted to the oocyte at fertilization and have consequences to embryo development and progeny outcome.

1.5.3 Effects of paternal cyclophosphamide on fertilization, embryo development and progeny

Paternal CPA treatment has dose-dependent and time-specific effects on progeny outcome (Fig. 1-8). Increased post-implantation loss was first observed after 2 weeks of chronic low dose CPA treatment of male rats and hit a plateau at 4 weeks of treatment. Pre-implantation loss was highest after 5-6 weeks of CPA treatment. After 7-9 weeks of CPA treatment, an increase in malformed (hydrocephaly, edema and micrognathia) and growth retarded fetuses was observed [369, 370]. The timing indicates that post-implantation loss is at its highest when germ cells are first exposed during spermiogenesis, pre-implantation loss occurs when germ cells are first exposed as spermatocytes and the malformations result from exposure as spermatogonia [369, 370]. The effects of CPA treatment on pregnancy outcome were reversible, with levels of pre-implantation or post-implantation loss returning to normal within 4 weeks [385]. Furthermore, exposure of the post-meiotic germ cells to cyclophosphamide led to behavioural abnormalities, such as learning deficits, in progeny [386, 387]. Interestingly, the adverse outcomes, such as post-implantation loss, fetal malformations and behavioural effects, were heritable and also observed in progeny sired by the offspring of CPA treated male rats [388, 389].

Studies on early embryo development have been undertaken to determine the mechanisms by which paternal CPA treatment affects pregnancy and progeny outcomes. At the cellular level, embryos sired from CPA treated rats displayed reduced cell proliferation and numbers as early as gestational day 3 (4-8 cell stage embryos) [390] and a dying inner cell mass at the blastocyst stage (day 7 of gestation) [391].

Ultimately, the embryos lost the cell-cell contacts that are necessary for normal development, leading to the observed post-implantation death [392].

At a more molecular level, sperm chromatin decondensation and the formation of the paternal pro-nucleus were accelerated in embryos sired from CPA treated males [314]. This is consistent with the findings that CPA treatment causes DNA damage, decreased chromatin compaction and alterations to components of the sperm nuclear matrix [373]. Precocious RNA synthesis suggests that the accelerated formation of the male pronucleus causes a dysregulation the zygotic gene activation [393] . Additional evidence for an effect of paternal CPA treatment on the developmental clock is premature histone H4-K5 hypermethylation and DNA hypomethylation in the male pronucleus of zygotes from CPA damaged sperm [394]. The accelerated events of early embryo development may be the result of a heightened response to the damaged paternal genome and activation the maternal DNA repair machinery.

Increased DNA strand breaks were observed in one-cell embryos indicating that the sperm from CPA treated males were capable of fertilization despite damaged DNA [395]. The maternal response to the damaged paternal genome was activated as early as the pre-pronuclear stage as the formation of H2AX foci increased during sperm chromatin decondensation [314]. Expression of genes the NER, MMR and HR DNA repair pathways were increased and localization of DNA repair marker 53BP1 and PARP1 to damage paternal genome was increased [395, 396].

Thus paternal CPA treatment leads to altered early events of embryo development. Although, the maternal DNA damage response is active in CPA sired

embryos, it may not be sufficient to overcome the high levels of damage to paternal chromatin and result in early embryonic death or the survival of embryos with improperly repaired DNA and progeny that present with malformations and behavioural defects. Additionally, the altered epigenetic marks in the early embryo could represent a mechanism by which the effects of paternal CPA treatment are transmitted to multiple generations.

The findings of the studies on paternal exposures to toxic agents such as CPA and the consequences to the embryo highlight not only the need to better understand the underlying mechanisms, but also the need to develop strategies to protect male germ cells.

1.6 Protective strategies for male reproductive health

With medical advancements, more men of reproductive age being treated for cancer survive and wish to father children. Although regulatory agencies are now demanding more studies to better characterize the reproductive toxicities of drugs, the use of germ cell toxic substances remains unavoidable for the treatment of many diseases. Strategies to protect male germ cells and thus preserve fertility in men treated with potentially toxic agents are limited. The only current option available to men undergoing chemotherapy is the collection and cryopreservation of sperm samples before beginning therapy for later use with assisted reproductive technologies (ART) [397]. The use of a protective shield is also used in regimens that include radiation therapy. In the development of a treatment plan, fertility preservation is often overlooked

by oncologists and not discussed with patients [398-400] . Furthermore, the process of cryopreservation can introduce DNA damage and ART is costly and not without risks. Therefore the development of simple and effective germ cell protective strategies is needed.

1.7 Formulation of the project

It is clear the CPA is toxic to male germ cells. Although there has been extensive research on the effects of CPA on germ cells, we still do not know the full extent of how male germ cells respond to this toxic insult. The advancements in molecular biology methods and technologies have made it possible to evaluate the transcriptome. The purpose of the studies presented in this thesis is to evaluate the effect of chronic CPA treatment on the male germ cell transcriptome in order to gain a better understanding of how the meiotic and post meiotic germ cells respond to such an insult. The knowledge gained from these profiling experiments can then be put towards developing strategies to protect male germ cells and biomarkers to detect germ cell toxicity.

The objectives of this thesis are:

1) Evaluate the effect of cyclophosphamide treatment on miRNA profiles in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids

2) Evaluate the effect of cyclophosphamide treatment on genome wide gene expression profiles in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids

3) Determine whether male germ cells can be protected against CPA induced damage by zinc supplementation.

For these studies, adult male Sprague Dawley rats were gavaged with 6 mg/kg CPA daily, 6 days per week for 4 weeks. The Sprague-Dawley rat is the most widely used model in toxicological studies and was the animal model used for many of the studies described above. The chronic low dose of 6 mg/kg per day is clinically relevant and equivalent to the low doses used in chemotherapy maintenance and immunosuppressive therapies used in humans. We evaluated the pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids after 4 weeks of CPA treatment. These cells were chosen because 1) they represent germ cells at different stages of: meiotic and post meiotic development; 2) chronic CPA treatment beginning at these two stages resulted in the highest levels of pre- and post-implantation loss in previous mating studies [369,370]; 3) they are the most transciptionally active cells in the testis; and 4) the ability to collect and isolate cells using the STA-PUT method.The elongating spermatids were omitted from these studies because with this collection method the isolated fractions are contaminated with residual bodies and thus transcripts evaluated would not be representative of what is actually present in the germ cells. The length of treatment ensures that the germ cells were exposed to CPA from the time they were spermatogonia. Although the spermatogonial stem cells are of interest, these cells possess extensive DNA repair and apoptotic pathways, as mentioned previously, and exposure to toxic substances at this stage in germ cell development usually results in proper repair of the damage or cell death [376-378].

We evaluated not only whole genome protein coding mRNA expression but miRNA expression because of their role in post-transcriptional control of gene expression, a control mechanism important for germ cell development. Although miRNA

expression has been shown to be altered by other toxic substance (such as ethanol, valproic acid and lead) in other tissues, it has never been evaluated in the context of male germ cells following exposure to a therapeutic drug.

The results from the second aim suggested that stress caused by chronic CPA treatment results in an increased zinc requirement. Zinc plays an important role in the defence against oxidative stress [230, 248-252], is important for DNA binding proteins, including some involved in DNA repair [401-404] and plays a role in sperm chromatin structure[46]. Thus, we examined whether zinc supplementation along with CPA treatment would help protect male germ cells against CPA insult.

1.8 References

1. Bartlett JM, Weinbauer GF, Nieschlag E. Differential effects of FSH and testosterone on the maintenance of spermatogenesis in the adult hypophysectomized rat. J Endocrinol 1989; 121:49-58.
2. Walsh EL, Cuyler K, McCullagh DR. The physiologic maintenance of the male sex glands - The effect of androtin on hypophysectomized rats. American Journal of Physiology 1934; 107:508-512.
3. Russell LD, Ettlin RA, Sinha Hikim AP, Clegg ED. Histopathological Evaluation of the Testis. Clearwater, FL: Cache River Press; 1990.
4. Fawcett DW, Neaves WB, Flores MN. Comparative observations on intertubular lymphatics and the organization of the interstitial tissue of the mammalian testis. Biol Reprod 1973; 9:500-532.
5. Kerr JB, Loveland KL, O'Bryan MK, Kretser DM. Cytology of the Testis and Intrinsic Control Mechanisms. In: Neill JD (ed.) Physiology of Reproduction, vol. 1, 3rd ed: Elservier; 2006: 827-947.
6. Griswold MD. The central role of Sertoli cells in spermatogenesis. Semin Cell Dev Biol 1998; 9:411-416.
7. Lipsett MB, Wilson H, Kirschner MA, Korenman SG, Fishman LM, Sarfaty GA, Bardin CW. Studies on Leydig cell physiology and pathology: secretion and metabolism of testosterone. Recent Prog Horm Res 1966; 22:245-281.
8. Bhasin S, Woodhouse L, Storer TW. Proof of the effect of testosterone on skeletal muscle. J Endocrinol 2001; 170:27-38.

9. Vanderschueren D, Vandenput L, Boonen S, Lindberg MK, Bouillon R, Ohlsson C. Androgens and bone. Endocr Rev 2004; 25:389-425.

10. Liu PY, Death AK, Handelsman DJ. Androgens and cardiovascular disease. Endocr Rev 2003; 24:313-340.

11. Grossman CJ. Regulation of the immune system by sex steroids. Endocr Rev 1984; 5:435-455.

12. Wolf OT. Cognitive functions and sex steroids. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 2003; 64:158-161.

13. Walker WH. Testosterone signaling and the regulation of spermatogenesis. Spermatogenesis 2011; 1:116-120.

14. De Gendt K, Swinnen JV, Saunders PT, Schoonjans L, Dewerchin M, Devos A, Tan K, Atanassova N, Claessens F, Lecureuil C, Heyns W, Carmeliet P, et al. A Sertoli cell-selective knockout of the androgen receptor causes spermatogenic arrest in meiosis. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2004; 101:1327-1332.

15. Tsai MY, Yeh SD, Wang RS, Yeh S, Zhang C, Lin HY, Tzeng CR, Chang C. Differential effects of spermatogenesis and fertility in mice lacking androgen receptor in individual testis cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2006; 103:18975-18980.

16. Oakberg EF. Duration of spermatogenesis in the mouse and timing of stages of the cycle of the seminiferous epithelium. Am J Anat 1956; 99:507-516.

17. Clermont Y. Kinetics of spermatogenesis in mammals: seminiferous epithelium cycle and spermatogonial renewal. Physiol Rev 1972; 52:198-236.

18. Sertoli E. Sulla struttura dei canalicoli seminifiri dei testiculo. Arch. Sci. Med. 1878; 2:267-295.

19. Setchell BP, Voglmayr JK, Waites GM. A blood-testis barrier restricting passage from blood into rete testis fluid but not into lymph. J Physiol 1969; 200:73-85.

20. Dym M, Fawcett DW. The blood-testis barrier in the rat and the physiological compartmentation of the seminiferous epithelium. Biol Reprod 1970; 3:308-326.

21. Lui WY, Mruk D, Lee WM, Cheng CY. Sertoli cell tight junction dynamics: their regulation during spermatogenesis. Biol Reprod 2003; 68:1087-1097.

22. Byers S S-QC, Pelletier RM. Sertoli cell junctions and the seminiferous epithelium barrier. In: Russell LD GM (ed.) The Sertoli cell. Clearwater, FL: Cache River Press; 1993: 432-446.

23. Mital P, Hinton BT, Dufour JM. The blood-testis and blood-epididymis barriers are more than just their tight junctions. Biol Reprod 2011; 84:851-858.

24. Griswold MD. Interactions between germ cells and Sertoli cells in the testis. Biol Reprod 1995; 52:211-216.

25. Griswold MD. Protein Secretion by Sertoli Cells: General Considerations. In: Russell LD, Griswold MD (eds.), The Sertoli Cell. Clearwater, FL: Cache Rive Press; 1993: 195-200.

26. Orth JM, Gunsalus GL, Lamperti AA. Evidence from Sertoli cell-depleted rats indicates that spermatid number in adults depends on numbers of Sertoli cells produced during perinatal development. Endocrinology 1988; 122:787-794.

27. Huckins C. Cell cycle properties of differentiating spermatogonia in adult Sprague-Dawley rats. Cell Tissue Kinet 1971; 4:139-154.

28. Huckins C. The spermatogonial stem cell population in adult rats. I. Their morphology, proliferation and maturation. Anat Rec 1971; 169:533-557.

29. Huckins C. The spermatogonial stem cell population in adult rats. II. A radioautographic analysis of their cell cycle properties. Cell Tissue Kinet 1971; 4:313-334.

30. Huckins C. The spermatogonial stem cell population in adult rats. 3. Evidence for a long-cycling population. Cell Tissue Kinet 1971; 4:335-349.

31. Russell L. Movement of spermatocytes from the basal to the adluminal compartment of the rat testis. Am J Anat 1977; 148:313-328.

32. Swift HH. The desoxyribose nucleic acid content of animal nuclei. Physiol Zool 1950; 23:169-198.

33. Huckins C. Spermatogonial intercellular bridges in whole-mounted seminiferous tubules from normal and irradiated rodent testes. Am J Anat 1978; 153:97-121.

34. Braun RE, Behringer RR, Peschon JJ, Brinster RL, Palmiter RD. Genetically haploid spermatids are phenotypically diploid. Nature 1989; 337:373-376.

35. Dadoune JP. Expression of mammalian spermatozoal nucleoproteins. Microsc Res Tech 2003; 61:56-75.

36. Grunewald S, Paasch U, Glander HJ, Anderegg U. Mature human spermatozoa do not transcribe novel RNA. Andrologia 2005; 37:69-71.

37. Leblond CP, Clermont Y. Spermiogenesis of rat, mouse, hamster and guinea pig as revealed by the periodic acid-fuchsin sulfurous acid technique. Am J Anat 1952; 90:167-215.

38. Leblond CP, Clermont Y. Definition of the stages of the cycle of the seminiferous epithelium in the rat. Ann N Y Acad Sci 1952; 55:548-573.

39. Balhorn R. A model for the structure of chromatin in mammalian sperm. J Cell Biol 1982; 93:298-305.

40. Kistler WS, Geroch ME, Williams-Ashman HG. Specific basic proteins from mammalian testes. Isolation and properties of small basic proteins from rat testes and epididymal spermatozoa. J Biol Chem 1973; 248:4532-4543.

41. Gusse M, Sautiere P, Belaiche D, Martinage A, Roux C, Dadoune JP, Chevaillier P. Purification and characterization of nuclear basic proteins of human sperm. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986; 884:124-134.

42. Bower PA, Yelick PC, Hecht NB. Both P1 and P2 protamine genes are expressed in mouse, hamster, and rat. Biol Reprod 1987; 37:479-488.

43. Hud NV, Allen MJ, Downing KH, Lee J, Balhorn R. Identification of the elemental packing unit of DNA in mammalian sperm cells by atomic force microscopy. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1993; 193:1347-1354.

44. Golan R, Cooper TG, Oschry Y, Oberpenning F, Schulze H, Shochat L, Lewin LM. Changes in chromatin condensation of human spermatozoa during epididymal transit as determined by flow cytometry. Hum Reprod 1996; 11:1457-1462.

45. Gatewood JM, Schroth GP, Schmid CW, Bradbury EM. Zinc-induced secondary structure transitions in human sperm protamines. J Biol Chem 1990; 265:20667-20672.

46. Bjorndahl L, Kvist U. Human sperm chromatin stabilization: a proposed model including zinc bridges. Mol Hum Reprod 2010; 16:23-29.

47. Kvist U, Bjorndahl L, Kjellberg S. Sperm nuclear zinc, chromatin stability, and male fertility. Scanning Microsc 1987; 1:1241-1247.

48. Johnson GD, Lalancette C, Linnemann AK, Leduc F, Boissonneault G, Krawetz SA. The sperm nucleus: chromatin, RNA, and the nuclear matrix. Reproduction 2011; 141:21-36.

49. Hammoud SS, Nix DA, Zhang H, Purwar J, Carrell DT, Cairns BR. Distinctive chromatin in human sperm packages genes for embryo development. Nature 2009; 460:473-478.

50. Arpanahi A, Brinkworth M, Iles D, Krawetz SA, Paradowska A, Platts AE, Saida M, Steger K, Tedder P, Miller D. Endonuclease-sensitive regions of human spermatozoal chromatin are highly enriched in promoter and CTCF binding sequences. Genome Res 2009; 19:1338-1349.

51. Ward WS, Partin AW, Coffey DS. DNA loop domains in mammalian spermatozoa. Chromosoma 1989; 98:153-159.

52. Ward WS, Coffey DS. Specific organization of genes in relation to the sperm nuclear matrix. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1990; 173:20-25.

53. Ward WS. Function of sperm chromatin structural elements in fertilization and development. Mol Hum Reprod 2010; 16:30-36.

54. Shaman JA, Yamauchi Y, Ward WS. The sperm nuclear matrix is required for paternal DNA replication. J Cell Biochem 2007; 102:680-688.

55. Ward WS, Kimura Y, Yanagimachi R. An intact sperm nuclear matrix may be necessary for the mouse paternal genome to participate in embryonic development. Biol Reprod 1999; 60:702-706.

56. Meistrich ML, Hess RA. Assessment of spermatogenesis through staging of seminiferous tubules. Methods Mol Biol 2013; 927:299-307.

57. Clermont Y, Leblond CP. Spermiogenesis of man, monkey, ram and other mammals as shown by the periodic acid-Schiff technique. Am J Anat 1955; 96:229-253.

58. Perey B, Clermont Y, Leblond C. The wave of the seminiferous epithelium in the rat. Developmental Dynamics 1961; 108:47-77.

59. Soumillon M, Necsulea A, Weier M, Brawand D, Zhang X, Gu H, Barthes P, Kokkinaki M, Nef S, Gnirke A, Dym M, de Massy B, et al. Cellular source and mechanisms of high transcriptome complexity in the mammalian testis. Cell Rep 2013; 3:2179-2190.

60. Shima JE, McLean DJ, McCarrey JR, Griswold MD. The murine testicular transcriptome: characterizing gene expression in the testis during the progression of spermatogenesis. Biol Reprod 2004; 71:319-330.

61. Chalmel F, Rolland AD, Niederhauser-Wiederkehr C, Chung SS, Demougin P, Gattiker A, Moore J, Patard JJ, Wolgemuth DJ, Jegou B, Primig M. The conserved transcriptome in human and rodent male gametogenesis. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2007; 104:8346-8351.

62. Schultz N, Hamra FK, Garbers DL. A multitude of genes expressed solely in meiotic or postmeiotic spermatogenic cells offers a myriad of contraceptive targets. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2003; 100:12201-12206.

63. Lee TL, Pang AL, Rennert OM, Chan WY. Genomic landscape of developing male germ cells. Birth Defects Res C Embryo Today 2009; 87:43-63.

64. Kwon JT, Ham S, Jeon S, Kim Y, Oh S, Cho C. Expression of uncharacterized male germ cell-specific genes and discovery of novel sperm-tail proteins in mice. PLoS One 2017; 12:e0182038.

65. Yelick PC, Kwon YH, Flynn JF, Borzorgzadeh A, Kleene KC, Hecht NB. Mouse transition protein 1 is translationally regulated during the postmeiotic stages of spermatogenesis. Mol Reprod Dev 1989; 1:193-200.

66. Kleene KC. Patterns of translational regulation in the mammalian testis. Mol Reprod Dev 1996; 43:268-281.

67. Schmidt EE, Schibler U. High accumulation of components of the RNA polymerase II transcription machinery in rodent spermatids. Development 1995; 121:2373-2383.

68. White-Cooper H, Davidson I. Unique aspects of transcription regulation in male germ cells. Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol 2011; 3.

69. Bettegowda A, Wilkinson MF. Transcription and post-transcriptional regulation of spermatogenesis. Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci 2010; 365:1637-1651.

70. Maclean JA, 2nd, Wilkinson MF. Gene regulation in spermatogenesis. Curr Top Dev Biol 2005; 71:131-197.

71. Fimia GM, De Cesare D, Sassone-Corsi P. CBP-independent activation of CREM and CREB by the LIM-only protein ACT. Nature 1999; 398:165-169.

72. Kan Z, Garrett-Engele PW, Johnson JM, Castle JC. Evolutionarily conserved and diverged alternative splicing events show different expression and functional profiles. Nucleic Acids Res 2005; 33:5659-5666.

73. Yang X, Coulombe-Huntington J, Kang S, Sheynkman GM, Hao T, Richardson A, Sun S, Yang F, Shen YA, Murray RR, Spirohn K, Begg BE, et al. Widespread Expansion of Protein Interaction Capabilities by Alternative Splicing. Cell 2016; 164:805-817.

74. Barbosa-Morais NL, Irimia M, Pan Q, Xiong HY, Gueroussov S, Lee LJ, Slobodeniuc V, Kutter C, Watt S, Colak R, Kim T, Misquitta-Ali CM, et al. The evolutionary landscape of alternative splicing in vertebrate species. Science 2012; 338:1587-1593.

75. Naro C, Jolly A, Di Persio S, Bielli P, Setterblad N, Alberdi AJ, Vicini E, Geremia R, De la Grange P, Sette C. An Orchestrated Intron Retention Program in Meiosis Controls Timely Usage of Transcripts during Germ Cell Differentiation. Dev Cell 2017; 41:82-93 e84.

76. Schmid R, Grellscheid SN, Ehrmann I, Dalgliesh C, Danilenko M, Paronetto MP, Pedrotti S, Grellscheid D, Dixon RJ, Sette C, Eperon IC, Elliott DJ. The splicing landscape is globally reprogrammed during male meiosis. Nucleic Acids Res 2013; 41:10170-10184.

77. Kashiwabara S, Noguchi J, Zhuang T, Ohmura K, Honda A, Sugiura S, Miyamoto K, Takahashi S, Inoue K, Ogura A, Baba T. Regulation of spermatogenesis by

testis-specific, cytoplasmic poly(A) polymerase TPAP. Science 2002; 298:1999-2002.

78. Kashiwabara SI, Tsuruta S, Okada K, Yamaoka Y, Baba T. Adenylation by testis-specific cytoplasmic poly(A) polymerase, PAPOLB/TPAP, is essential for spermatogenesis. J Reprod Dev 2016; 62:607-614.

79. Kimura M, Ishida K, Kashiwabara S, Baba T. Characterization of two cytoplasmic poly(A)-binding proteins, PABPC1 and PABPC2, in mouse spermatogenic cells. Biol Reprod 2009; 80:545-554.

80. Venables JP, Eperon I. The roles of RNA-binding proteins in spermatogenesis and male infertility. Curr Opin Genet Dev 1999; 9:346-354.

81. Geremia R, Boitani C, Conti M, Monesi V. RNA synthesis in spermatocytes and spermatids and preservation of meiotic RNA during spermiogenesis in the mouse. Cell Differ 1977; 5:343-355.

82. Meikar O, Vagin VV, Chalmel F, Sostar K, Lardenois A, Hammell M, Jin Y, Da Ros M, Wasik KA, Toppari J, Hannon GJ, Kotaja N. An atlas of chromatoid body components. RNA 2014; 20:483-495.

83. Ostermeier GC, Miller D, Huntriss JD, Diamond MP, Krawetz SA. Reproductive biology: delivering spermatozoan RNA to the oocyte. Nature 2004; 429:154.

84. Krawetz SA. Paternal contribution: new insights and future challenges. Nat Rev Genet 2005; 6:633-642.

85. Ostermeier GC, Dix DJ, Miller D, Khatri P, Krawetz SA. Spermatozoal RNA profiles of normal fertile men. The Lancet 2002; 360:772-777.

86. Lalancette C, Platts AE, Johnson GD, Emery BR, Carrell DT, Krawetz SA. Identification of human sperm transcripts as candidate markers of male fertility. Journal of molecular medicine 2009; 87:735-748.

87. Jodar M, Sendler E, Moskovtsev SI, Librach CL, Goodrich R, Swanson S, Hauser R, Diamond MP, Krawetz SA. Absence of sperm RNA elements correlates with idiopathic male infertility. Science translational medicine 2015; 7:295re296-295re296.

88. Pacheco SE, Anderson LM, Sandrof MA, Vantangoli MM, Hall SJ, Boekelheide K. Sperm mRNA transcripts are indicators of sub-chronic low dose testicular injury in the Fischer 344 rat. PLoS One 2012; 7:e44280.

89. Grandjean V, Fourre S, De Abreu DA, Derieppe MA, Remy JJ, Rassoulzadegan M. RNA-mediated paternal heredity of diet-induced obesity and metabolic disorders. Sci Rep 2015; 5:18193.

90. Boerke A, Dieleman SJ, Gadella BM. A possible role for sperm RNA in early embryo development. Theriogenology 2007; 68 Suppl 1:S147-155.

91. Olszanska B, Borgul A. Quantitation of nanogram amounts of nucleic acids in the presence of proteins by the ethidium bromide staining technique. Acta Biochim Pol 1990; 37:59-63.

92. Okazaki Y, Furuno M, Kasukawa T, Adachi J, Bono H, Kondo S, Nikaido I, Osato N, Saito R, Suzuki H, Yamanaka I, Kiyosawa H, et al. Analysis of the mouse transcriptome based on functional annotation of 60,770 full-length cDNAs. Nature 2002; 420:563-573.

93. Carninci P, Kasukawa T, Katayama S, Gough J, Frith MC, Maeda N, Oyama R, Ravasi T, Lenhard B, Wells C, Kodzius R, Shimokawa K, et al. The transcriptional landscape of the mammalian genome. Science 2005; 309:1559-1563.

94. Struhl K. Transcriptional noise and the fidelity of initiation by RNA polymerase II. Nat Struct Mol Biol 2007; 14:103-105.

95. Ebisuya M, Yamamoto T, Nakajima M, Nishida E. Ripples from neighbouring transcription. Nat Cell Biol 2008; 10:1106-1113.

96. Rinn JL, Chang HY. Genome regulation by long noncoding RNAs. Annu Rev Biochem 2012; 81:145-166.

97. van Wolfswinkel JC, Ketting RF. The role of small non-coding RNAs in genome stability and chromatin organization. J Cell Sci 2010; 123:1825-1839.

98. Patil VS, Zhou R, Rana TM. Gene regulation by non-coding RNAs. Crit Rev Biochem Mol Biol 2014; 49:16-32.

99. Lee Y, Kim M, Han J, Yeom KH, Lee S, Baek SH, Kim VN. MicroRNA genes are transcribed by RNA polymerase II. EMBO J 2004; 23:4051-4060.

100. Denli AM, Tops BB, Plasterk RH, Ketting RF, Hannon GJ. Processing of primary microRNAs by the Microprocessor complex. Nature 2004; 432:231-235.

101. Gregory RI, Yan KP, Amuthan G, Chendrimada T, Doratotaj B, Cooch N, Shiekhattar R. The Microprocessor complex mediates the genesis of microRNAs. Nature 2004; 432:235-240.

102. Han J, Lee Y, Yeom KH, Kim YK, Jin H, Kim VN. The Drosha-DGCR8 complex in primary microRNA processing. Genes Dev 2004; 18:3016-3027.

103. Yi R, Qin Y, Macara IG, Cullen BR. Exportin-5 mediates the nuclear export of pre-microRNAs and short hairpin RNAs. Genes Dev 2003; 17:3011-3016.

104. Lund E, Guttinger S, Calado A, Dahlberg JE, Kutay U. Nuclear export of microRNA precursors. Science 2004; 303:95-98.

105. Yang JS, Lai EC. Alternative miRNA biogenesis pathways and the interpretation of core miRNA pathway mutants. Mol Cell 2011; 43:892-903.

106. Lai EC. Micro RNAs are complementary to 3' UTR sequence motifs that mediate negative post-transcriptional regulation. Nat Genet 2002; 30:363-364.

107. Lewis BP, Shih IH, Jones-Rhoades MW, Bartel DP, Burge CB. Prediction of mammalian microRNA targets. Cell 2003; 115:787-798.

108. Lewis BP, Burge CB, Bartel DP. Conserved seed pairing, often flanked by adenosines, indicates that thousands of human genes are microRNA targets. Cell 2005; 120:15-20.

109. Lee RC, Feinbaum RL, Ambros V. The C. elegans heterochronic gene lin-4 encodes small RNAs with antisense complementarity to lin-14. Cell 1993; 75:843-854.

110. Tay Y, Zhang J, Thomson AM, Lim B, Rigoutsos I. MicroRNAs to Nanog, Oct4 and Sox2 coding regions modulate embryonic stem cell differentiation. Nature 2008; 455:1124-1128.

111. Forman JJ, Legesse-Miller A, Coller HA. A search for conserved sequences in coding regions reveals that the let-7 microRNA targets Dicer within its coding sequence. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2008; 105:14879-14884.

112. Hafner M, Landthaler M, Burger L, Khorshid M, Hausser J, Berninger P, Rothballer A, Ascano M, Jr., Jungkamp AC, Munschauer M, Ulrich A, Wardle GS, et al. Transcriptome-wide identification of RNA-binding protein and microRNA target sites by PAR-CLIP. Cell 2010; 141:129-141.

113. Schnall-Levin M, Zhao Y, Perrimon N, Berger B. Conserved microRNA targeting in Drosophila is as widespread in coding regions as in 3'UTRs. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2010; 107:15751-15756.

114. Schnall-Levin M, Rissland OS, Johnston WK, Perrimon N, Bartel DP, Berger B. Unusually effective microRNA targeting within repeat-rich coding regions of mammalian mRNAs. Genome Res 2011; 21:1395-1403.

115. Djuranovic S, Nahvi A, Green R. miRNA-mediated gene silencing by translational repression followed by mRNA deadenylation and decay. Science 2012; 336:237-240.

116. Mathonnet G, Fabian MR, Svitkin YV, Parsyan A, Huck L, Murata T, Biffo S, Merrick WC, Darzynkiewicz E, Pillai RS, Filipowicz W, Duchaine TF, et al. MicroRNA inhibition of translation initiation in vitro by targeting the cap-binding complex eIF4F. Science 2007; 317:1764-1767.

117. Liu J, Valencia-Sanchez MA, Hannon GJ, Parker R. MicroRNA-dependent localization of targeted mRNAs to mammalian P-bodies. Nat Cell Biol 2005; 7:719-723.

118. Ha I, Wightman B, Ruvkun G. A bulged lin-4/lin-14 RNA duplex is sufficient for Caenorhabditis elegans lin-14 temporal gradient formation. Genes Dev 1996; 10:3041-3050.

119. Vella MC, Choi EY, Lin SY, Reinert K, Slack FJ. The C. elegans microRNA let-7 binds to imperfect let-7 complementary sites from the lin-41 3'UTR. Genes Dev 2004; 18:132-137.

120. Didiano D, Hobert O. Perfect seed pairing is not a generally reliable predictor for miRNA-target interactions. Nat Struct Mol Biol 2006; 13:849-851.

121. Chen T, Hao YJ, Zhang Y, Li MM, Wang M, Han W, Wu Y, Lv Y, Hao J, Wang L, Li A, Yang Y, et al. m(6)A RNA methylation is regulated by microRNAs and promotes reprogramming to pluripotency. Cell Stem Cell 2015; 16:289-301.

122. Dai Q, Fong R, Saikia M, Stephenson D, Yu YT, Pan T, Piccirilli JA. Identification of recognition residues for ligation-based detection and quantitation of pseudouridine and N6-methyladenosine. Nucleic Acids Res 2007; 35:6322-6329.

123. Tuck MT, Wiehl PE, Pan T. Inhibition of 6-methyladenine formation decreases the translation efficiency of dihydrofolate reductase transcripts. Int J Biochem Cell Biol 1999; 31:837-851.

124. Wang X, Lu Z, Gomez A, Hon GC, Yue Y, Han D, Fu Y, Parisien M, Dai Q, Jia G, Ren B, Pan T, et al. N6-methyladenosine-dependent regulation of messenger RNA stability. Nature 2014; 505:117-120.

125. Ro S, Park C, Sanders KM, McCarrey JR, Yan W. Cloning and expression profiling of testis-expressed microRNAs. Dev Biol 2007; 311:592-602.

126. Yan N, Lu Y, Sun H, Tao D, Zhang S, Liu W, Ma Y. A microarray for microRNA profiling in mouse testis tissues. Reproduction 2007; 134:73-79.

127. Song R, Ro S, Michaels JD, Park C, McCarrey JR, Yan W. Many X-linked microRNAs escape meiotic sex chromosome inactivation. Nat Genet 2009; 41:488-493.

128. Romero Y, Meikar O, Papaioannou MD, Conne B, Grey C, Weier M, Pralong F, De Massy B, Kaessmann H, Vassalli JD, Kotaja N, Nef S. Dicer1 depletion in male germ cells leads to infertility due to cumulative meiotic and spermiogenic defects. PLoS One 2011; 6:e25241.

129. Korhonen HM, Meikar O, Yadav RP, Papaioannou MD, Romero Y, Da Ros M, Herrera PL, Toppari J, Nef S, Kotaja N. Dicer is required for haploid male germ cell differentiation in mice. PLoS One 2011; 6:e24821.

130. Chang YF, Lee-Chang JS, Imam JS, Buddavarapu KC, Subaran SS, Sinha-Hikim AP, Gorospe M, Rao MK. Interaction between microRNAs and actin-associated protein Arpc5 regulates translational suppression during male germ cell differentiation. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2012; 109:5750-5755.

131. Wu Q, Song R, Ortogero N, Zheng H, Evanoff R, Small CL, Griswold MD, Namekawa SH, Royo H, Turner JM, Yan W. The RNase III enzyme DROSHA is essential for microRNA production and spermatogenesis. J Biol Chem 2012; 287:25173-25190.

132. Papaioannou MD, Pitetti JL, Ro S, Park C, Aubry F, Schaad O, Vejnar CE, Kuhne F, Descombes P, Zdobnov EM, McManus MT, Guillou F, et al. Sertoli cell Dicer is essential for spermatogenesis in mice. Dev Biol 2009; 326:250-259.

133. Kim GJ, Georg I, Scherthan H, Merkenschlager M, Guillou F, Scherer G, Barrionuevo F. Dicer is required for Sertoli cell function and survival. Int J Dev Biol 2010; 54:867-875.

134. Niu Z, Goodyear SM, Rao S, Wu X, Tobias JW, Avarbock MR, Brinster RL. MicroRNA-21 regulates the self-renewal of mouse spermatogonial stem cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2011; 108:12740-12745.

135. He Z, Jiang J, Kokkinaki M, Tang L, Zeng W, Gallicano I, Dobrinski I, Dym M. MiRNA-20 and mirna-106a regulate spermatogonial stem cell renewal at the post-transcriptional level via targeting STAT3 and Ccnd1. Stem Cells 2013; 31:2205-2217.

136. Yang QE, Racicot KE, Kaucher AV, Oatley MJ, Oatley JM. MicroRNAs 221 and 222 regulate the undifferentiated state in mammalian male germ cells. Development 2013; 140:280-290.

137. Huszar JM, Payne CJ. MicroRNA 146 (Mir146) modulates spermatogonial differentiation by retinoic acid in mice. Biol Reprod 2013; 88:15.

138. Tong MH, Mitchell D, Evanoff R, Griswold MD. Expression of Mirlet7 family microRNAs in response to retinoic acid-induced spermatogonial differentiation in mice. Biol Reprod 2011; 85:189-197.

139. Tong MH, Mitchell DA, McGowan SD, Evanoff R, Griswold MD. Two miRNA clusters, Mir-17-92 (Mirc1) and Mir-106b-25 (Mirc3), are involved in the regulation of spermatogonial differentiation in mice. Biol Reprod 2012; 86:72.

140. Dai L, Tsai-Morris CH, Sato H, Villar J, Kang JH, Zhang J, Dufau ML. Testis-specific miRNA-469 up-regulated in gonadotropin-regulated testicular RNA

helicase (GRTH/DDX25)-null mice silences transition protein 2 and protamine 2 messages at sites within coding region: implications of its role in germ cell development. J Biol Chem 2011; 286:44306-44318.

141. Yu Z, Raabe T, Hecht NB. MicroRNA Mirn122a reduces expression of the posttranscriptionally regulated germ cell transition protein 2 (Tnp2) messenger RNA (mRNA) by mRNA cleavage. Biol Reprod 2005; 73:427-433.

142. Bao J, Li D, Wang L, Wu J, Hu Y, Wang Z, Chen Y, Cao X, Jiang C, Yan W, Xu C. MicroRNA-449 and microRNA-34b/c function redundantly in murine testes by targeting E2F transcription factor-retinoblastoma protein (E2F-pRb) pathway. J Biol Chem 2012; 287:21686-21698.

143. Yang X, Feng M, Jiang X, Wu Z, Li Z, Aau M, Yu Q. miR-449a and miR-449b are direct transcriptional targets of E2F1 and negatively regulate pRb-E2F1 activity through a feedback loop by targeting CDK6 and CDC25A. Genes Dev 2009; 23:2388-2393.

144. Hoja MR, Liu JG, Mohammadieh M, Kvist U, Yuan L. E2F1 deficiency impairs murine spermatogenesis and augments testicular degeneration in SCP3-nullizygous mice. Cell Death Differ 2004; 11:354-356.

145. Liang X, Zhou D, Wei C, Luo H, Liu J, Fu R, Cui S. MicroRNA-34c enhances murine male germ cell apoptosis through targeting ATF1. PLoS One 2012; 7:e33861.

146. Liu WM, Pang RT, Chiu PC, Wong BP, Lao K, Lee KF, Yeung WS. Sperm-borne microRNA-34c is required for the first cleavage division in mouse. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2012; 109:490-494.

147. Gapp K, Jawaid A, Sarkies P, Bohacek J, Pelczar P, Prados J, Farinelli L, Miska E, Mansuy IM. Implication of sperm RNAs in transgenerational inheritance of the effects of early trauma in mice. Nature Neuroscience 2014; 17:667-+.

148. Rodgers AB, Morgan CP, Bronson SL, Revello S, Bale TL. Paternal stress exposure alters sperm microRNA content and reprograms offspring HPA stress axis regulation. J Neurosci 2013; 33:9003-9012.

149. Rodgers AB, Morgan CP, Leu NA, Bale TL. Transgenerational epigenetic programming via sperm microRNA recapitulates effects of paternal stress. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2015; 112:13699-13704.

150. McPherson NO, Owens JA, Fullston T, Lane M. Preconception diet or exercise intervention in obese fathers normalizes sperm microRNA profile and metabolic syndrome in female offspring. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab 2015; 308:E805-821.

151. Grivna ST, Beyret E, Wang Z, Lin H. A novel class of small RNAs in mouse spermatogenic cells. Genes Dev 2006; 20:1709-1714.

152. Aravin A, Gaidatzis D, Pfeffer S, Lagos-Quintana M, Landgraf P, Iovino N, Morris P, Brownstein MJ, Kuramochi-Miyagawa S, Nakano T, Chien M, Russo JJ, et al. A novel class of small RNAs bind to MILI protein in mouse testes. Nature 2006; 442:203-207.

153. Girard A, Sachidanandam R, Hannon GJ, Carmell MA. A germline-specific class of small RNAs binds mammalian Piwi proteins. Nature 2006; 442:199-202.

154. Aravin AA, Sachidanandam R, Girard A, Fejes-Toth K, Hannon GJ. Developmentally regulated piRNA clusters implicate MILI in transposon control. Science 2007; 316:744-747.

155. Watanabe T, Takeda A, Tsukiyama T, Mise K, Okuno T, Sasaki H, Minami N, Imai H. Identification and characterization of two novel classes of small RNAs in the mouse germline: retrotransposon-derived siRNAs in oocytes and germline small RNAs in testes. Genes Dev 2006; 20:1732-1743.

156. Carmell MA, Girard A, van de Kant HJ, Bourc'his D, Bestor TH, de Rooij DG, Hannon GJ. MIWI2 is essential for spermatogenesis and repression of transposons in the mouse male germline. Dev Cell 2007; 12:503-514.

157. Brennecke J, Aravin AA, Stark A, Dus M, Kellis M, Sachidanandam R, Hannon GJ. Discrete small RNA-generating loci as master regulators of transposon activity in Drosophila. Cell 2007; 128:1089-1103.

158. Gunawardane LS, Saito K, Nishida KM, Miyoshi K, Kawamura Y, Nagami T, Siomi H, Siomi MC. A slicer-mediated mechanism for repeat-associated siRNA 5' end formation in Drosophila. Science 2007; 315:1587-1590.

159. Wang SH, Elgin SC. Drosophila Piwi functions downstream of piRNA production mediating a chromatin-based transposon silencing mechanism in female germ line. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2011; 108:21164-21169.

160. Le Thomas A, Rogers AK, Webster A, Marinov GK, Liao SE, Perkins EM, Hur JK, Aravin AA, Toth KF. Piwi induces piRNA-guided transcriptional silencing and establishment of a repressive chromatin state. Genes Dev 2013; 27:390-399.

161. Kuramochi-Miyagawa S, Watanabe T, Gotoh K, Totoki Y, Toyoda A, Ikawa M, Asada N, Kojima K, Yamaguchi Y, Ijiri TW, Hata K, Li E, et al. DNA methylation of retrotransposon genes is regulated by Piwi family members MILI and MIWI2 in murine fetal testes. Genes Dev 2008; 22:908-917.

162. Nishibu T, Hayashida Y, Tani S, Kurono S, Kojima-Kita K, Ukekawa R, Kurokawa T, Kuramochi-Miyagawa S, Nakano T, Inoue K, Honda S. Identification of MIWI-associated Poly(A) RNAs by immunoprecipitation with an anti-MIWI monoclonal antibody. Biosci Trends 2012; 6:248-261.

163. Gou LT, Dai P, Yang JH, Xue Y, Hu YP, Zhou Y, Kang JY, Wang X, Li H, Hua MM, Zhao S, Hu SD, et al. Pachytene piRNAs instruct massive mRNA elimination during late spermiogenesis. Cell Res 2014; 24:680-700.

164. Kuramochi-Miyagawa S, Kimura T, Ijiri TW, Isobe T, Asada N, Fujita Y, Ikawa M, Iwai N, Okabe M, Deng W, Lin H, Matsuda Y, et al. Mili, a mammalian member of piwi family gene, is essential for spermatogenesis. Development 2004; 131:839-849.

165. Deng W, Lin H. miwi, a murine homolog of piwi, encodes a cytoplasmic protein essential for spermatogenesis. Dev Cell 2002; 2:819-830.

166. Cabili MN, Trapnell C, Goff L, Koziol M, Tazon-Vega B, Regev A, Rinn JL. Integrative annotation of human large intergenic noncoding RNAs reveals global properties and specific subclasses. Genes Dev 2011; 25:1915-1927.

167. Bao J, Wu J, Schuster AS, Hennig GW, Yan W. Expression profiling reveals developmentally regulated lncRNA repertoire in the mouse male germline. Biol Reprod 2013; 89:107.

168. Wichman L, Somasundaram S, Breindel C, Valerio DM, McCarrey JR, Hodges CA, Khalil AM. Dynamic expression of long noncoding RNAs reveals their potential roles in spermatogenesis and fertility. Biol Reprod 2017; 97:313-323.

169. Hung T, Wang Y, Lin MF, Koegel AK, Kotake Y, Grant GD, Horlings HM, Shah N, Umbricht C, Wang P, Wang Y, Kong B, et al. Extensive and coordinated transcription of noncoding RNAs within cell-cycle promoters. Nat Genet 2011; 43:621-629.

170. Ng SY, Bogu GK, Soh BS, Stanton LW. The long noncoding RNA RMST interacts with SOX2 to regulate neurogenesis. Mol Cell 2013; 51:349-359.

171. Kraus P, Sivakamasundari V, Lim SL, Xing X, Lipovich L, Lufkin T. Making sense of Dlx1 antisense RNA. Dev Biol 2013; 376:224-235.

172. Kino T, Hurt DE, Ichijo T, Nader N, Chrousos GP. Noncoding RNA gas5 is a growth arrest- and starvation-associated repressor of the glucocorticoid receptor. Sci Signal 2010; 3:ra8.

173. Redon S, Reichenbach P, Lingner J. The non-coding RNA TERRA is a natural ligand and direct inhibitor of human telomerase. Nucleic Acids Res 2010; 38:5797-5806.

174. Berghoff EG, Clark MF, Chen S, Cajigas I, Leib DE, Kohtz JD. Evf2 (Dlx6as) lncRNA regulates ultraconserved enhancer methylation and the differential transcriptional control of adjacent genes. Development 2013; 140:4407-4416.

175. Yap KL, Li S, Munoz-Cabello AM, Raguz S, Zeng L, Mujtaba S, Gil J, Walsh MJ, Zhou MM. Molecular interplay of the noncoding RNA ANRIL and methylated

histone H3 lysine 27 by polycomb CBX7 in transcriptional silencing of INK4a. Mol Cell 2010; 38:662-674.

176. Klattenhoff CA, Scheuermann JC, Surface LE, Bradley RK, Fields PA, Steinhauser ML, Ding H, Butty VL, Torrey L, Haas S, Abo R, Tabebordbar M, et al. Braveheart, a long noncoding RNA required for cardiovascular lineage commitment. Cell 2013; 152:570-583.

177. Keniry A, Oxley D, Monnier P, Kyba M, Dandolo L, Smits G, Reik W. The H19 lincRNA is a developmental reservoir of miR-675 that suppresses growth and Igf1r. Nat Cell Biol 2012; 14:659-665.

178. Ni MJ, Hu ZH, Liu Q, Liu MF, Lu MH, Zhang JS, Zhang L, Zhang YL. Identification and characterization of a novel non-coding RNA involved in sperm maturation. PLoS One 2011; 6:e26053.

179. Ohhata T, Senner CE, Hemberger M, Wutz A. Lineage-specific function of the noncoding Tsix RNA for Xist repression and Xi reactivation in mice. Genes Dev 2011; 25:1702-1715.

180. Ganesan G, Rao SM. A novel noncoding RNA processed by Drosha is restricted to nucleus in mouse. RNA 2008; 14:1399-1410.

181. Arun G, Akhade VS, Donakonda S, Rao MR. mrhl RNA, a long noncoding RNA, negatively regulates Wnt signaling through its protein partner Ddx5/p68 in mouse spermatogonial cells. Mol Cell Biol 2012; 32:3140-3152.

182. Zhang L, Lu H, Xin D, Cheng H, Zhou R. A novel ncRNA gene from mouse chromosome 5 trans-splices with Dmrt1 on chromosome 19. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 2010; 400:696-700.

183. Anguera MC, Ma W, Clift D, Namekawa S, Kelleher RJ, 3rd, Lee JT. Tsx produces a long noncoding RNA and has general functions in the germline, stem cells, and brain. PLoS Genet 2011; 7:e1002248.

184. Okamura K, Lai EC. Endogenous small interfering RNAs in animals. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol 2008; 9:673-678.

185. Fagegaltier D, Bouge AL, Berry B, Poisot E, Sismeiro O, Coppee JY, Theodore L, Voinnet O, Antoniewski C. The endogenous siRNA pathway is involved in heterochromatin formation in Drosophila. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2009; 106:21258-21263.

186. Okamura K, Ishizuka A, Siomi H, Siomi MC. Distinct roles for Argonaute proteins in small RNA-directed RNA cleavage pathways. Genes Dev 2004; 18:1655-1666.

187. Song R, Hennig GW, Wu Q, Jose C, Zheng H, Yan W. Male germ cells express abundant endogenous siRNAs. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2011; 108:13159-13164.

188. Hayashi K, Chuva de Sousa Lopes SM, Kaneda M, Tang F, Hajkova P, Lao K, O'Carroll D, Das PP, Tarakhovsky A, Miska EA, Surani MA. MicroRNA biogenesis is required for mouse primordial germ cell development and spermatogenesis. PLoS One 2008; 3:e1738.

189. Salzman J, Gawad C, Wang PL, Lacayo N, Brown PO. Circular RNAs are the predominant transcript isoform from hundreds of human genes in diverse cell types. PLoS One 2012; 7:e30733.

190. Memczak S, Jens M, Elefsinioti A, Torti F, Krueger J, Rybak A, Maier L, Mackowiak SD, Gregersen LH, Munschauer M, Loewer A, Ziebold U, et al.

Circular RNAs are a large class of animal RNAs with regulatory potency. Nature 2013; 495:333-338.

191. Hansen TB, Jensen TI, Clausen BH, Bramsen JB, Finsen B, Damgaard CK, Kjems J. Natural RNA circles function as efficient microRNA sponges. Nature 2013; 495:384-388.

192. Li Z, Huang C, Bao C, Chen L, Lin M, Wang X, Zhong G, Yu B, Hu W, Dai L, Zhu P, Chang Z, et al. Exon-intron circular RNAs regulate transcription in the nucleus. Nat Struct Mol Biol 2015; 22:256-264.

193. Abe N, Matsumoto K, Nishihara M, Nakano Y, Shibata A, Maruyama H, Shuto S, Matsuda A, Yoshida M, Ito Y, Abe H. Rolling Circle Translation of Circular RNA in Living Human Cells. Sci Rep 2015; 5:16435.

194. Lin X, Han M, Cheng L, Chen J, Zhang Z, Shen T, Wang M, Wen B, Ni T, Han C. Expression dynamics, relationships, and transcriptional regulations of diverse transcripts in mouse spermatogenic cells. RNA Biol 2016; 13:1011-1024.

195. Dong WW, Li HM, Qing XR, Huang DH, Li HG. Identification and characterization of human testis derived circular RNAs and their existence in seminal plasma. Sci Rep 2016; 6:39080.

196. Peng H, Shi J, Zhang Y, Zhang H, Liao S, Li W, Lei L, Han C, Ning L, Cao Y, Zhou Q, Chen Q, et al. A novel class of tRNA-derived small RNAs extremely enriched in mature mouse sperm. Cell Res 2012; 22:1609-1612.

197. Pederson T. Regulatory RNAs derived from transfer RNA? RNA 2010; 16:1865-1869.

198. Sharma U, Conine CC, Shea JM, Boskovic A, Derr AG, Bing XY, Belleannee C, Kucukural A, Serra RW, Sun F, Song L, Carone BR, et al. Biogenesis and function of tRNA fragments during sperm maturation and fertilization in mammals. Science 2016; 351:391-396.

199. Martinez G, Choudury SG, Slotkin RK. tRNA-derived small RNAs target transposable element transcripts. Nucleic Acids Res 2017; 45:5142-5152.

200. Chen Q, Yan M, Cao Z, Li X, Zhang Y, Shi J, Feng GH, Peng H, Zhang X, Zhang Y, Qian J, Duan E, et al. Sperm tsRNAs contribute to intergenerational inheritance of an acquired metabolic disorder. Science 2016; 351:397-400.

201. Phaniendra A, Jestadi DB, Periyasamy L. Free radicals: properties, sources, targets, and their implication in various diseases. Indian J Clin Biochem 2015; 30:11-26.

202. Yang Y, Bazhin AV, Werner J, Karakhanova S. Reactive oxygen species in the immune system. Int Rev Immunol 2013; 32:249-270.

203. Thannickal VJ, Fanburg BL. Reactive oxygen species in cell signaling. Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol 2000; 279:L1005-1028.

204. Son Y, Cheong YK, Kim NH, Chung HT, Kang DG, Pae HO. Mitogen-Activated Protein Kinases and Reactive Oxygen Species: How Can ROS Activate MAPK Pathways? J Signal Transduct 2011; 2011:792639.

205. O'Flaherty C. Redox regulation of mammalian sperm capacitation. Asian J Androl 2015; 17:583-590.

206. Cadenas E, Sies H. The lag phase. Free Radic Res 1998; 28:601-609.

207. Kuppusamy P, Zweier JL. Characterization of free radical generation by xanthine oxidase. Evidence for hydroxyl radical generation. J Biol Chem 1989; 264:9880-9884.

208. Valko M, Leibfritz D, Moncol J, Cronin MT, Mazur M, Telser J. Free radicals and antioxidants in normal physiological functions and human disease. Int J Biochem Cell Biol 2007; 39:44-84.

209. Halliwell B, Gutteridge JM. Oxygen toxicity, oxygen radicals, transition metals and disease. Biochem J 1984; 219:1-14.

210. Halliwell B, Gutteridge JM. Free radicals in biology and medicine. Oxford University Press, USA; 2015.

211. Bedard K, Krause KH. The NOX family of ROS-generating NADPH oxidases: physiology and pathophysiology. Physiol Rev 2007; 87:245-313.

212. Yun MR, Park HM, Seo KW, Lee SJ, Im DS, Kim CD. 5-Lipoxygenase plays an essential role in 4-HNE-enhanced ROS production in murine macrophages via activation of NADPH oxidase. Free Radic Res 2010; 44:742-750.

213. Hrycay EG, Bandiera SM. Involvement of cytochrome P450 in reactive oxygen species formation and cancer. In: Advances in Pharmacology, vol. 74: Elsevier; 2015: 35-84.

214. Upadhyay D, Panduri V, Ghio A, Kamp DW. Particulate matter induces alveolar epithelial cell DNA damage and apoptosis: role of free radicals and the mitochondria. Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol 2003; 29:180-187.

215. Church DF, Pryor WA. Free-radical chemistry of cigarette smoke and its toxicological implications. Environ Health Perspect 1985; 64:111-126.

216. Valko M, Morris H, Cronin MT. Metals, toxicity and oxidative stress. Curr Med Chem 2005; 12:1161-1208.

217. Catalgol B, Ozhan G, Alpertunga B. Acrylamide-induced oxidative stress in human erythrocytes. Hum Exp Toxicol 2009; 28:611-617.

218. Deavall DG, Martin EA, Horner JM, Roberts R. Drug-induced oxidative stress and toxicity. J Toxicol 2012; 2012:645460.

219. Valavanidis A, Vlachogianni T, Fiotakis C. 8-hydroxy-2' -deoxyguanosine (8-OHdG): A critical biomarker of oxidative stress and carcinogenesis. J Environ Sci Health C Environ Carcinog Ecotoxicol Rev 2009; 27:120-139.

220. Hofer T, Badouard C, Bajak E, Ravanat JL, Mattsson A, Cotgreave IA. Hydrogen peroxide causes greater oxidation in cellular RNA than in DNA. Biol Chem 2005; 386:333-337.

221. Marnett LJ. Lipid peroxidation-DNA damage by malondialdehyde. Mutat Res 1999; 424:83-95.

222. Berlett BS, Stadtman ER. Protein oxidation in aging, disease, and oxidative stress. J Biol Chem 1997; 272:20313-20316.

223. Butterfield DA, Koppal T, Howard B, Subramaniam R, Hall N, Hensley K, Yatin S, Allen K, Aksenov M, Aksenova M, Carney J. Structural and functional changes in proteins induced by free radical-mediated oxidative stress and protective action of the antioxidants N-tert-butyl-alpha-phenylnitrone and vitamin E. Ann N Y Acad Sci 1998; 854:448-462.

224. Vasudevan PT, Weiland RH. Deactivation of catalase by hydrogen peroxide. Biotechnol Bioeng 1990; 36:783-789225. Blum J, Fridovich I. Inactivation of

glutathione peroxidase by superoxide radical. Arch Biochem Biophys 1985; 240:500-508.

226. Day AM, Brown JD, Taylor SR, Rand JD, Morgan BA, Veal EA. Inactivation of a peroxiredoxin by hydrogen peroxide is critical for thioredoxin-mediated repair of oxidized proteins and cell survival. Mol Cell 2012; 45:398-408.

227. Kaur P, Kaur G, Bansal MP. Tertiary-butyl hydroperoxide induced oxidative stress and male reproductive activity in mice: role of transcription factor NF-kappaB and testicular antioxidant enzymes. Reprod Toxicol 2006; 22:479-484.

228. McCord JM, Fridovich I. Superoxide dismutase. An enzymic function for erythrocuprein (hemocuprein). J Biol Chem 1969; 244:6049-6055.

229. McCord JM, Fridovich I. The utility of superoxide dismutase in studying free radical reactions. II. The mechanism of the mediation of cytochrome c reduction by a variety of electron carriers. J Biol Chem 1970; 245:1374-1377.

230. Fridovich I. Superoxide dismutases. Adv Enzymol Relat Areas Mol Biol 1986; 58:61-97.

231. Zelko IN, Mariani TJ, Folz RJ. Superoxide dismutase multigene family: a comparison of the CuZn-SOD (SOD1), Mn-SOD (SOD2), and EC-SOD (SOD3) gene structures, evolution, and expression. Free Radic Biol Med 2002; 33:337-349.

232. Marklund SL. Extracellular superoxide dismutase and other superoxide dismutase isoenzymes in tissues from nine mammalian species. Biochem J 1984; 222:649-655.

233. Gu W, Hecht NB. Developmental expression of glutathione peroxidase, catalase, and manganese superoxide dismutase mRNAs during spermatogenesis in the mouse. J Androl 1996; 17:256-262.

234. Jow WW, Schlegel PN, Cichon Z, Phillips D, Goldstein M, Bardin CW. Identification and localization of copper-zinc superoxide dismutase gene expression in rat testicular development. J Androl 1993; 14:439-447.

235. Mruk D, Cheng CH, Cheng YH, Mo MY, Grima J, Silvestrini B, Lee WM, Cheng CY. Rat testicular extracellular superoxide dismutase: its purification, cellular distribution, and regulation. Biol Reprod 1998; 59:298-308.

236. Ishii T, Matsuki S, Iuchi Y, Okada F, Toyosaki S, Tomita Y, Ikeda Y, Fujii J. Accelerated impairment of spermatogenic cells in SOD1-knockout mice under heat stress. Free Radic Res 2005; 39:697-705.

237. Selvaratnam JS, Robaire B. Effects of Aging and Oxidative Stress on Spermatozoa of Superoxide-Dismutase 1- and Catalase-Null Mice. Biol Reprod 2016; 95:60.

238. Goyal MM, Basak A. Human catalase: looking for complete identity. Protein Cell 2010; 1:888-897.

239. Selvaratnam J, Robaire B. Overexpression of catalase in mice reduces age-related oxidative stress and maintains sperm production. Exp Gerontol 2016; 84:12-20.

240. Brigelius-Flohe R, Maiorino M. Glutathione peroxidases. Biochim Biophys Acta 2013; 1830:3289-3303.

241. Schneider M, Forster H, Boersma A, Seiler A, Wehnes H, Sinowatz F, Neumuller C, Deutsch MJ, Walch A, Hrabe de Angelis M, Wurst W, Ursini F, et al. Mitochondrial glutathione peroxidase 4 disruption causes male infertility. FASEB J 2009; 23:3233-3242.

242. Kaur P, Bansal MP. Effect of selenium-induced oxidative stress on the oxidation reduction system and reproductive ability of male mice. Biol Trace Elem Res 2004; 97:83-93.

243. O'Flaherty C. Peroxiredoxins: hidden players in the antioxidant defence of human spermatozoa. Basic Clin Androl 2014; 24:4.

244. Tasaki E, Matsumoto S, Tada H, Kurahashi T, Zhang X, Fujii J, Utsumi T, Iuchi Y. Protective role of testis-specific peroxiredoxin 4 against cellular oxidative stress. J Clin Biochem Nutr 2017; 60:156-161.

245. Iuchi Y, Okada F, Tsunoda S, Kibe N, Shirasawa N, Ikawa M, Okabe M, Ikeda Y, Fujii J. Peroxiredoxin 4 knockout results in elevated spermatogenic cell death via oxidative stress. Biochem J 2009; 419:149-158.

246. Ozkosem B, Feinstein SI, Fisher AB, O'Flaherty C. Absence of Peroxiredoxin 6 Amplifies the Effect of Oxidant Stress on Mobility and SCSA/CMA3 Defined Chromatin Quality and Impairs Fertilizing Ability of Mouse Spermatozoa. Biol Reprod 2016; 94:68.

247. Coyne HJ, 3rd, Ciofi-Baffoni S, Banci L, Bertini I, Zhang L, George GN, Winge DR. The characterization and role of zinc binding in yeast Cox4. J Biol Chem 2007; 282:8926-8934.

248. Gibbs PN, Gore MG, Jordan PM. Investigation of the effect of metal ions on the reactivity of thiol groups in human 5-aminolaevulinate dehydratase. Biochem J 1985; 225:573-580.

249. Zago MP, Verstraeten SV, Oteiza PI. Zinc in the prevention of Fe2+-initiated lipid and protein oxidation. Biol Res 2000; 33:143-150.

250. Zago MP, Oteiza PI. The antioxidant properties of zinc: interactions with iron and antioxidants. Free Radic Biol Med 2001; 31:266-274.

251. Amara S, Abdelmelek H, Garrel C, Guiraud P, Douki T, Ravanat JL, Favier A, Sakly M, Ben Rhouma K. Preventive effect of zinc against cadmium-induced oxidative stress in the rat testis. J Reprod Dev 2008; 54:129-134.

252. Batra N, Nehru B, Bansal MP. The effect of zinc supplementation on the effects of lead on the rat testis. Reprod Toxicol 1998; 12:535-540.

253. Senthil kumar J, Banudevi S, Sharmila M, Murugesan P, Srinivasan N, Balasubramanian K, Aruldhas MM, Arunakaran J. Effects of Vitamin C and E on PCB (Aroclor 1254) induced oxidative stress, androgen binding protein and lactate in rat Sertoli cells. Reprod Toxicol 2004; 19:201-208.

254. Sen Gupta R, Sen Gupta E, Dhakal BK, Thakur AR, Ahnn J. Vitamin C and vitamin E protect the rat testes from cadmium-induced reactive oxygen species. Mol Cells 2004; 17:132-139.

255. Ghosh D, Das UB, Misro M. Protective role of alpha-tocopherol-succinate (provitamin-E) in cyclophosphamide induced testicular gametogenic and steroidogenic disorders: a correlative approach to oxidative stress. Free Radic Res 2002; 36:1209-1218.

256. Paolicchi A, Pezzini A, Saviozzi M, Piaggi S, Andreuccetti M, Chieli E, Malvaldi G, Casini AF. Localization of a GSH-dependent dehydroascorbate reductase in rat tissues and subcellular fractions. Arch Biochem Biophys 1996; 333:489-495.

257. Chang SI, Jin B, Youn P, Park C, Park JD, Ryu DY. Arsenic-induced toxicity and the protective role of ascorbic acid in mouse testis. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 2007; 218:196-203.

258. Maneesh M, Jayalakshmi H, Dutta S, Chakrabarti A, Vasudevan DM. Experimental therapeutic intervention with ascorbic acid in ethanol induced testicular injuries in rats. Indian J Exp Biol 2005; 43:172-176.

259. Gillet LC, Scharer OD. Molecular mechanisms of mammalian global genome nucleotide excision repair. Chem Rev 2006; 106:253-276.

260. Iyama T, Wilson DM, 3rd. DNA repair mechanisms in dividing and non-dividing cells. DNA Repair (Amst) 2013; 12:620-636.

261. Min JH, Pavletich NP. Recognition of DNA damage by the Rad4 nucleotide excision repair protein. Nature 2007; 449:570-575.

262. Coin F, Oksenych V, Egly JM. Distinct roles for the XPB/p52 and XPD/p44 subcomplexes of TFIIH in damaged DNA opening during nucleotide excision repair. Mol Cell 2007; 26:245-256.

263. Hanawalt PC, Spivak G. Transcription-coupled DNA repair: two decades of progress and surprises. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol 2008; 9:958-970.

264. Missura M, Buterin T, Hindges R, Hubscher U, Kasparkova J, Brabec V, Naegeli H. Double-check probing of DNA bending and unwinding by XPA-RPA: an architectural function in DNA repair. EMBO J 2001; 20:3554-3564.

265. Camenisch U, Dip R, Schumacher SB, Schuler B, Naegeli H. Recognition of helical kinks by xeroderma pigmentosum group A protein triggers DNA excision repair. Nat Struct Mol Biol 2006; 13:278-284.

266. Staresincic L, Fagbemi AF, Enzlin JH, Gourdin AM, Wijgers N, Dunand-Sauthier I, Giglia-Mari G, Clarkson SG, Vermeulen W, Scharer OD. Coordination of dual incision and repair synthesis in human nucleotide excision repair. EMBO J 2009; 28:1111-1120.

267. Ogi T, Limsirichaikul S, Overmeer RM, Volker M, Takenaka K, Cloney R, Nakazawa Y, Niimi A, Miki Y, Jaspers NG, Mullenders LH, Yamashita S, et al. Three DNA polymerases, recruited by different mechanisms, carry out NER repair synthesis in human cells. Mol Cell 2010; 37:714-727.

268. Moser J, Kool H, Giakzidis I, Caldecott K, Mullenders LH, Fousteri MI. Sealing of chromosomal DNA nicks during nucleotide excision repair requires XRCC1 and DNA ligase III alpha in a cell-cycle-specific manner. Mol Cell 2007; 27:311-323.

269. Dizdaroglu M, Jaruga P, Birincioglu M, Rodriguez H. Free radical-induced damage to DNA: mechanisms and measurement. Free Radic Biol Med 2002; 32:1102-1115.

270. Sykora P, Wilson DM, 3rd, Bohr VA. Repair of persistent strand breaks in the mitochondrial genome. Mech Ageing Dev 2012; 133:169-175.

271. Modrich P, Lahue R. Mismatch repair in replication fidelity, genetic recombination, and cancer biology. Annu Rev Biochem 1996; 65:101-133.

272. Wagner R, Jr., Meselson M. Repair tracts in mismatched DNA heteroduplexes. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 1976; 73:4135-4139.

273. Burma S, Chen BP, Murphy M, Kurimasa A, Chen DJ. ATM phosphorylates histone H2AX in response to DNA double-strand breaks. Journal of Biological Chemistry 2001; 276:42462-42467.

274. Sedelnikova OA, Rogakou EP, Panyutin IG, Bonner WM. Quantitative detection of (125)IdU-induced DNA double-strand breaks with gamma-H2AX antibody. Radiat Res 2002; 158:486-492.

275. McManus KJ, Hendzel MJ. ATM-dependent DNA damage-independent mitotic phosphorylation of H2AX in normally growing mammalian cells. Mol Biol Cell 2005; 16:5013-5025.

276. Paull TT, Rogakou EP, Yamazaki V, Kirchgessner CU, Gellert M, Bonner WM. A critical role for histone H2AX in recruitment of repair factors to nuclear foci after DNA damage. Curr Biol 2000; 10:886-895.

277. Celeste A, Petersen S, Romanienko PJ, Fernandez-Capetillo O, Chen HT, Sedelnikova OA, Reina-San-Martin B, Coppola V, Meffre E, Difilippantonio MJ, Redon C, Pilch DR, et al. Genomic instability in mice lacking histone H2AX. Science 2002; 296:922-927.

278. Celeste A, Fernandez-Capetillo O, Kruhlak MJ, Pilch DR, Staudt DW, Lee A, Bonner RF, Bonner WM, Nussenzweig A. Histone H2AX phosphorylation is dispensable for the initial recognition of DNA breaks. Nat Cell Biol 2003; 5:675-679.

279. Fernandez-Capetillo O, Chen HT, Celeste A, Ward I, Romanienko PJ, Morales JC, Naka K, Xia Z, Camerini-Otero RD, Motoyama N, Carpenter PB, Bonner

WM, et al. DNA damage-induced G2-M checkpoint activation by histone H2AX and 53BP1. Nat Cell Biol 2002; 4:993-997.

280. Gupta A, Hunt CR, Chakraborty S, Pandita RK, Yordy J, Ramnarain DB, Horikoshi N, Pandita TK. Role of 53BP1 in the regulation of DNA double-strand break repair pathway choice. Radiat Res 2014; 181:1-8.

281. Ward IM, Minn K, van Deursen J, Chen J. p53 Binding protein 53BP1 is required for DNA damage responses and tumor suppression in mice. Mol Cell Biol 2003; 23:2556-2563.

282. Fernandez-Capetillo O, Mahadevaiah SK, Celeste A, Romanienko PJ, Camerini-Otero RD, Bonner WM, Manova K, Burgoyne P, Nussenzweig A. H2AX is required for chromatin remodeling and inactivation of sex chromosomes in male mouse meiosis. Dev Cell 2003; 4:497-508.

283. Yuan J, Chen J. MRE11-RAD50-NBS1 complex dictates DNA repair independent of H2AX. J Biol Chem 2010; 285:1097-1104.

284. Mimitou EP, Symington LS. Nucleases and helicases take center stage in homologous recombination. Trends Biochem Sci 2009; 34:264-272.

285. Yang H, Li Q, Fan J, Holloman WK, Pavletich NP. The BRCA2 homologue Brh2 nucleates RAD51 filament formation at a dsDNA-ssDNA junction. Nature 2005; 433:653-657.

286. Kiianitsa K, Solinger JA, Heyer WD. Terminal association of Rad54 protein with the Rad51-dsDNA filament. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2006; 103:9767-9772.

287. Heyer WD, Ehmsen KT, Liu J. Regulation of homologous recombination in eukaryotes. Annu Rev Genet 2010; 44:113-139.

288. Wei W, Ba Z, Gao M, Wu Y, Ma Y, Amiard S, White CI, Rendtlew Danielsen JM, Yang YG, Qi Y. A role for small RNAs in DNA double-strand break repair. Cell 2012; 149:101-112.

289. Francia S, Michelini F, Saxena A, Tang D, de Hoon M, Anelli V, Mione M, Carninci P, d'Adda di Fagagna F. Site-specific DICER and DROSHA RNA products control the DNA-damage response. Nature 2012; 488:231-235.

290. Yamanaka S, Siomi H. diRNA-Ago2-RAD51 complexes at double-strand break sites. Cell Res 2014; 24:511-512.

291. Keskin H, Shen Y, Huang F, Patel M, Yang T, Ashley K, Mazin AV, Storici F. Transcript-RNA-templated DNA recombination and repair. Nature 2014; 515:436-439.

292. Intano GW, McMahan CA, Walter RB, McCarrey JR, Walter CA. Mixed spermatogenic germ cell nuclear extracts exhibit high base excision repair activity. Nucleic Acids Res 2001; 29:1366-1372.

293. Xu G, Spivak G, Mitchell DL, Mori T, McCarrey JR, McMahan CA, Walter RB, Hanawalt PC, Walter CA. Nucleotide excision repair activity varies among murine spermatogenic cell types. Biol Reprod 2005; 73:123-130.

294. Richardson LL, Pedigo C, Handel MA. Expression of deoxyribonucleic acid repair enzymes during spermatogenesis in mice. Biology of Reproduction 2000; 62:789-796.

295. Sega GA, Sotomayor RE, Owens JG. A study of unscheduled DNA synthesis induced by X-rays in the germ cells of male mice. Mutat Res 1978; 49:239-257.

296. Sotomayor RE, Sega GA, Cumming RB. Unscheduled DNA synthesis in spermatogenic cells of mice treated in vivo with the indirect alkylating agents cyclophosphamide and mitomen. Mutat Res 1978; 50:229-240.

297. Sotomayor RE, Sega GA, Cumming RB. An autoradiographic study of unscheduled DNA synthesis in the germ cells of male mice treated with X-rays and methyl methanesulfonate. Mutat Res 1979; 62:293-309.

298. Goedecke W, Eijpe M, Offenberg HH, van Aalderen M, Heyting C. Mre11 and Ku70 interact in somatic cells, but are differentially expressed in early meiosis. Nat Genet 1999; 23:194-198.

299. Jaroudi S, SenGupta S. DNA repair in mammalian embryos. Mutat Res 2007; 635:53-77.

300. Pittman DL, Cobb J, Schimenti KJ, Wilson LA, Cooper DM, Brignull E, Handel MA, Schimenti JC. Meiotic prophase arrest with failure of chromosome synapsis in mice deficient for Dmc1, a germline-specific RecA homolog. Mol Cell 1998; 1:697-705.

301. Ahmed EA, Philippens ME, Kal HB, de Rooij DG, de Boer P. Genetic probing of homologous recombination and non-homologous end joining during meiotic prophase in irradiated mouse spermatocytes. Mutat Res 2010; 688:12-18.

302. Olsen AK, Bjortuft H, Wiger R, Holme J, Seeberg E, Bjoras M, Brunborg G. Highly efficient base excision repair (BER) in human and rat male germ cells. Nucleic Acids Res 2001; 29:1781-1790.

303. Hsia KT, Millar MR, King S, Selfridge J, Redhead NJ, Melton DW, Saunders PT. DNA repair gene Ercc1 is essential for normal spermatogenesis and oogenesis

and for functional integrity of germ cell DNA in the mouse. Development 2003; 130:369-378.

304. Sotomayor RE, Sega GA. Unscheduled DNA synthesis assay in mammalian spermatogenic cells: an update. Environ Mol Mutagen 2000; 36:255-265.

305. Marchetti F, Wyrobek AJ. DNA repair decline during mouse spermiogenesis results in the accumulation of heritable DNA damage. DNA Repair (Amst) 2008; 7:572-581.

306. Olsen AK, Lindeman B, Wiger R, Duale N, Brunborg G. How do male germ cells handle DNA damage? Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 2005; 207:521-531.

307. Olsen AK, Duale N, Bjoras M, Larsen CT, Wiger R, Holme JA, Seeberg EC, Brunborg G. Limited repair of 8-hydroxy-7,8-dihydroguanine residues in human testicular cells. Nucleic Acids Res 2003; 31:1351-1363.

308. van Loon AA, Sonneveld E, Hoogerbrugge J, van der Schans GP, Grootegoed JA, Lohman PH, Baan RA. Induction and repair of DNA single-strand breaks and DNA base damage at different cellular stages of spermatogenesis of the hamster upon in vitro exposure to ionizing radiation. Mutat Res 1993; 294:139-148.

309. Leduc F, Maquennehan V, Nkoma GB, Boissonneault G. DNA damage response during chromatin remodeling in elongating spermatids of mice. Biol Reprod 2008; 78:324-332.

310. Marcon L, Boissonneault G. Transient DNA strand breaks during mouse and human spermiogenesis new insights in stage specificity and link to chromatin remodeling. Biol Reprod 2004; 70:910-918.

311. McPherson SM, Longo FJ. Nicking of rat spermatid and spermatozoa DNA: possible involvement of DNA topoisomerase II. Dev Biol 1993; 158:122-130.

312. Gregoire MC, Leduc F, Morin MH, Cave T, Arguin M, Richter M, Jacques PE, Boissonneault G. The DNA double-strand "breakome" of mouse spermatids. Cell Mol Life Sci 2018; 75:2859-2872.

313. Derijck AA, van der Heijden GW, Giele M, Philippens ME, van Bavel CC, de Boer P. gammaH2AX signalling during sperm chromatin remodelling in the mouse zygote. DNA Repair (Amst) 2006; 5:959-971.

314. Grenier L, Robaire B, Hales BF. Paternal exposure to cyclophosphamide affects the progression of sperm chromatin decondensation and activates a DNA damage response in the prepronuclear rat zygote. Biol Reprod 2010; 83:195-204.

315. Marchetti F, Essers J, Kanaar R, Wyrobek AJ. Disruption of maternal DNA repair increases sperm-derived chromosomal aberrations. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2007; 104:17725-17729.

316. Marchetti F, Bishop J, Gingerich J, Wyrobek AJ. Meiotic interstrand DNA damage escapes paternal repair and causes chromosomal aberrations in the zygote by maternal misrepair. Sci Rep 2015; 5:7689.

317. Brugh VM, 3rd, Lipshultz LI. Male factor infertility: evaluation and management. Med Clin North Am 2004; 88:367-385.

318. Bonde JP, Hjollund HI, Henriksen TB, Jensen TK, Spano M, Kolstad H, Giwercman A, Storgaard L, Ernst E, Olsen J. Epidemiologic evidence on

biological and environmental male factors in embryonic loss. Adv Exp Med Biol 2003; 518:25-35.

319. Olsen AK, Andreassen A, Singh R, Wiger R, Duale N, Farmer PB, Brunborg G. Environmental exposure of the mouse germ line: DNA adducts in spermatozoa and formation of de novo mutations during spermatogenesis. PLoS One 2010; 5:e11349.

320. Somers CM, Yauk CL, White PA, Parfett CL, Quinn JS. Air pollution induces heritable DNA mutations. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2002; 99:15904-15907.

321. Yauk C, Polyzos A, Rowan-Carroll A, Somers CM, Godschalk RW, Van Schooten FJ, Berndt ML, Pogribny IP, Koturbash I, Williams A, Douglas GR, Kovalchuk O. Germ-line mutations, DNA damage, and global hypermethylation in mice exposed to particulate air pollution in an urban/industrial location. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2008; 105:605-610.

321. Brevik A, Lindeman B, Brunborg G, Duale N. Paternal Benzo[a]pyrene Exposure Modulates MicroRNA Expression Patterns in the Developing Mouse Embryo. Int J Cell Biol 2012; 2012:407431.

323. Snijder CA, te Velde E, Roeleveld N, Burdorf A. Occupational exposure to chemical substances and time to pregnancy: a systematic review. Hum Reprod Update 2012; 18:284-300.

324. Sharma R, Harlev A, Agarwal A, Esteves SC. Cigarette Smoking and Semen Quality: A New Meta-analysis Examining the Effect of the 2010 World Health Organization Laboratory Methods for the Examination of Human Semen. Eur Urol 2016; 70:635-645.

325. Cui X, Jing X, Wu X, Wang Z, Li Q. Potential effect of smoking on semen quality through DNA damage and the downregulation of Chk1 in sperm. Mol Med Rep 2016; 14:753-761.

326. Campbell JM, Lane M, Owens JA, Bakos HW. Paternal obesity negatively affects male fertility and assisted reproduction outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Reprod Biomed Online 2015; 31:593-604.

327. La Maestra S, De Flora S, Micale RT. Effect of cigarette smoke on DNA damage, oxidative stress, and morphological alterations in mouse testis and spermatozoa. Int J Hyg Environ Health 2015; 218:117-122.

328. Rajpurkar A, Dhabuwala CB, Jiang Y, Li H. Chronic cigarette smoking induces an oxidantantioxidant imbalance in the testis. J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol 2000; 19:369-373.

329. Kapawa A, Giannakis D, Tsoukanelis K, Kanakas N, Baltogiannis D, Agapitos E, Loutradis D, Miyagawa I, Sofikitis N. Effects of paternal cigarette smoking on testicular function, sperm fertilizing capacity, embryonic development, and blastocyst capacity for implantation in rats. Andrologia 2004; 36:57-68.

330. Polyzos A, Schmid TE, Pina-Guzman B, Quintanilla-Vega B, Marchetti F. Differential sensitivity of male germ cells to mainstream and sidestream tobacco smoke in the mouse. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 2009; 237:298-305.

331. Yauk CL, Berndt ML, Williams A, Rowan-Carroll A, Douglas GR, Stampfli MR. Mainstream tobacco smoke causes paternal germ-line DNA mutation. Cancer Res 2007; 67:5103-5106.

332. Marchetti F, Rowan-Carroll A, Williams A, Polyzos A, Berndt-Weis ML, Yauk CL. Sidestream tobacco smoke is a male germ cell mutagen. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2011; 108:12811-12814.

333. Mychasiuk R, Harker A, Ilnytskyy S, Gibb R. Paternal stress prior to conception alters DNA methylation and behaviour of developing rat offspring. Neuroscience 2013; 241:100-105.

334. Franklin TB, Russig H, Weiss IC, Graff J, Linder N, Michalon A, Vizi S, Mansuy IM. Epigenetic transmission of the impact of early stress across generations. Biol Psychiatry 2010; 68:408-415.

335. Fullston T, Ohlsson Teague EM, Palmer NO, DeBlasio MJ, Mitchell M, Corbett M, Print CG, Owens JA, Lane M. Paternal obesity initiates metabolic disturbances in two generations of mice with incomplete penetrance to the F2 generation and alters the transcriptional profile of testis and sperm microRNA content. FASEB J 2013; 27:4226-4243.

336. Bakos HW, Mitchell M, Setchell BP, Lane M. The effect of paternal diet-induced obesity on sperm function and fertilization in a mouse model. Int J Androl 2011; 34:402-410.

337. Mitchell M, Bakos HW, Lane M. Paternal diet-induced obesity impairs embryo development and implantation in the mouse. Fertil Steril 2011; 95:1349-1353.

338. de Castro Barbosa T, Ingerslev LR, Alm PS, Versteyhe S, Massart J, Rasmussen M, Donkin I, Sjogren R, Mudry JM, Vetterli L, Gupta S, Krook A, et al. High-fat diet reprograms the epigenome of rat spermatozoa and

transgenerationally affects metabolism of the offspring. Mol Metab 2016; 5:184-197.

339. Terashima M, Barbour S, Ren J, Yu W, Han Y, Muegge K. Effect of high fat diet on paternal sperm histone distribution and male offspring liver gene expression. Epigenetics 2015; 10:861-871.

340. Savitz DA, Sonnenfeld NL, Olshan AF. Review of epidemiologic studies of paternal occupational exposure and spontaneous abortion. Am J Ind Med 1994; 25:361-383.

341. O'Flaherty C, Hales BF, Chan P, Robaire B. Impact of chemotherapeutics and advanced testicular cancer or Hodgkin lymphoma on sperm deoxyribonucleic acid integrity. Fertil Steril 2010; 94:1374-1379.

342. O'Flaherty CM, Chan PT, Hales BF, Robaire B. Sperm chromatin structure components are differentially repaired in cancer survivors. J Androl 2012; 33:629-636.

343. Tempest HG, Ko E, Chan P, Robaire B, Rademaker A, Martin RH. Sperm aneuploidy frequencies analysed before and after chemotherapy in testicular cancer and Hodgkin's lymphoma patients. Hum Reprod 2008; 23:251-258.

344. Müller W-U. Radiation and malformations in a murine model. In: Advances in Male Mediated Developmental Toxicity: Springer; 2003: 163-168.

345. de Jonge ME, Huitema AD, Rodenhuis S, Beijnen JH. Clinical pharmacokinetics of cyclophosphamide. Clin Pharmacokinet 2005; 44:1135-1164.

346. Fenselau C, Kan MN, Rao SS, Myles A, Friedman OM, Colvin M. Identification of aldophosphamide as a metabolite of cyclophosphamide in vitro and in vivo in humans. Cancer Res 1977; 37:2538-2543.

347. Connors TA, Cox PJ, Farmer PB, Foster AB, Jarman M. Some studies of the active intermediates formed in the microsomal metabolism of cyclophosphamide and isophosphamide. Biochem Pharmacol 1974; 23:115-129.

348. Boyd VL, Robbins JD, Egan W, Ludeman SM. 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic observation of the intracellular transformations of oncostatic cyclophosphamide metabolites. J Med Chem 1986; 29:1206-1210.

349. Alarcon RA, Meienhofer J. Formation of the cytotoxic aldehyde acrolein during in vitro degradation of cyclophosphamide. Nat New Biol 1971; 233:250-252.

350. Hengstler JG, Hengst A, Fuchs J, Tanner B, Pohl J, Oesch F. Induction of DNA crosslinks and DNA strand lesions by cyclophosphamide after activation by cytochrome P450 2B1. Mutat Res 1997; 373:215-223.

351. Shulman-Roskes EM, Noe DA, Gamcsik MP, Marlow AL, Hilton J, Hausheer FH, Colvin OM, Ludeman SM. The partitioning of phosphoramide mustard and its aziridinium ions among alkylation and P-N bond hydrolysis reactions. J Med Chem 1998; 41:515-529.

352. Colvin M, Brundrett RB, Kan MN, Jardine I, Fenselau C. Alkylating properties of phosphoramide mustard. Cancer Res 1976; 36:1121-1126.

353. Povirk LF, Shuker DE. DNA damage and mutagenesis induced by nitrogen mustards. Mutat Res 1994; 318:205-226.

354. O'Connor PM, Wassermann K, Sarang M, Magrath I, Bohr VA, Kohn KW. Relationship between DNA cross-links, cell cycle, and apoptosis in Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines differing in sensitivity to nitrogen mustard. Cancer Res 1991; 51:6550-6557.

355. Li L, Jiang L, Geng C, Cao J, Zhong L. The role of oxidative stress in acrolein-induced DNA damage in HepG2 cells. Free Radic Res 2008; 42:354-361.

356. Slott VL, Hales BF. Enhancement of the embryotoxicity of acrolein, but not phosphoramide mustard, by glutathione depletion in rat embryos in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 1987; 36:2019-2025.

357. Hill DL, Laster WR, Jr., Struck RF. Enzymatic metabolism of cyclophosphamide and nicotine and production of a toxic cyclophosphamide metabolite. Cancer Res 1972; 32:658-665.

358. Dockham PA, Lee MO, Sladek NE. Identification of human liver aldehyde dehydrogenases that catalyze the oxidation of aldophosphamide and retinaldehyde. Biochem Pharmacol 1992; 43:2453-2469.

359. Manthey CL, Sladek NE. Aldehyde dehydrogenase-catalyzed bioinactivation of cyclophosphamide. Prog Clin Biol Res 1989; 290:49-63.

360. von Eitzen U, Meier-Tackmann D, Agarwal DP, Goedde HW. Detoxification of cyclophosphamide by human aldehyde dehydrogenase isozymes. Cancer Lett 1994; 76:45-49.

361. Qureshi MS, Pennington JH, Goldsmith HJ, Cox PE. Cyclophosphamide therapy and sterility. Lancet 1972; 2:1290-1291.

362. Feng PH, George CR, Evans RA, Murkin GE, Spicer E, Thomas BS, Hellmann K, Hassib H, Hassib F. Cyclophosphamide and infertility. Lancet 1972; 1:840-842.

363. Fairley KF, Barrie JU, Johnson W. Sterility and testicular atrophy related to cyclophosphamide therapy. Lancet 1972; 1:568-569.

364. Meistrich ML. Male gonadal toxicity. Pediatr Blood Cancer 2009; 53:261-266.

365. Meistrich ML, Wilson G, Brown BW, da Cunha MF, Lipshultz LI. Impact of cyclophosphamide on long-term reduction in sperm count in men treated with combination chemotherapy for Ewing and soft tissue sarcomas. Cancer 1992; 70:2703-2712.

366. Buchanan JD, Fairley KF, Barrie JU. Return of spermatogenesis after stopping cyclophosphamide therapy. Lancet 1975; 2:156-157.

367. Watson AR, Rance CP, Bain J. Long term effects of cyclophosphamide on testicular function. Br Med J (Clin Res Ed) 1985; 291:1457-1460.

368. Bogdanovic R, Banicevic M, Cvoric A. Testicular function following cyclophosphamide treatment for childhood nephrotic syndrome: long-term follow-up study. Pediatr Nephrol 1990; 4:451-454.

369. Trasler JM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Paternal cyclophosphamide treatment of rats causes fetal loss and malformations without affecting male fertility. Nature 1985; 316:144-146.

370. Trasler JM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Chronic low dose cyclophosphamide treatment of adult male rats: effect on fertility, pregnancy outcome and progeny. Biol Reprod 1986; 34:275-283.

371. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Spermiogenic germ cell phase-specific DNA damage following cyclophosphamide exposure. J Androl 2004; 25:354-362.

372. Qiu J, Hales BF, Robaire B. Damage to rat spermatozoal DNA after chronic cyclophosphamide exposure. Biol Reprod 1995; 53:1465-1473.

373. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Exposure of male rats to cyclophosphamide alters the chromatin structure and basic proteome in spermatozoa. Hum Reprod 2007; 22:1431-1442.

374. Backer LC, Gibson JB, Moses MJ, Allen JW. Synaptonemal complex damage in relation to meiotic chromosome aberrations after exposure of male mice to cyclophosphamide. Mutat Res 1988; 203:317-330.

375. Pacchierotti F, Bellincampi D, Civitareale D. Cytogenetic observations, in mouse secondary spermatocytes, on numerical and structural chromosome aberrations induced by cyclophosphamide in various stages of spermatogenesis. Mutat Res 1983; 119:177-183.

376. Dym M, Clermont Y. Role of spermatogonia in the repair of the seminiferous epithelium following x-irradiation of the rat testis. Am J Anat 1970; 128:265-282.

377. Hasegawa M, Wilson G, Russell LD, Meistrich ML. Radiation-induced cell death in the mouse testis: relationship to apoptosis. Radiat Res 1997; 147:457-467.

378. Meistrich ML, Hunter NR, Suzuki N, Trostle PK, Withers HR. Gradual regeneration of mouse testicular stem cells after exposure to ionizing radiation. Radiat Res 1978; 74:349-362.

379. Cai L, Hales BF, Robaire B. Induction of apoptosis in the germ cells of adult male rats after exposure to cyclophosphamide. Biol Reprod 1997; 56:1490-1497.

380. Lahdetie J. Micronuclei induced during meiosis by ethyl methanesulfonate, cyclophosphamide and dimethylbenzanthracene in male rats. Mutat Res 1983; 120:257-260.

381. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Effects of acute and chronic cyclophosphamide treatment on meiotic progression and the induction of DNA double-strand breaks in rat spermatocytes. Biol Reprod 2005; 72:1297-1304.

382. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Acute cyclophosphamide exposure has germ cell specific effects on the expression of stress response genes during rat spermatogenesis. Mol Reprod Dev 2001; 60:302-311.

383. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Chronic cyclophosphamide treatment alters the expression of stress response genes in rat male germ cells. Biol Reprod 2002; 66:1024-1032.

384. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Chronic cyclophosphamide exposure alters the profile of rat sperm nuclear matrix proteins. Biol Reprod 2007; 77:303-311.

385. Hales BF, Robaire B. Reversibility of the effects of chronic paternal exposure to cyclophosphamide on pregnancy outcome in rats. Mutat Res 1990; 229:129-134.

386. Fabricant JD, Legator MS, Adams PM. Post-meiotic cell mediation of behavior in progeny of male rats treated with cyclophosphamide. Mutat Res 1983; 119:185-190.

387. Auroux M, Dulioust E. Cyclophosphamide in the male rat: behavioral effects in the adult offspring. Behav Brain Res 1985; 16:25-36.

388. Hales BF, Crosman K, Robaire B. Increased postimplantation loss and malformations among the F2 progeny of male rats chronically treated with cyclophosphamide. Teratology 1992; 45:671-678.

389. Auroux MR, Dulioust EJ, Nawar NN, Yacoub SG, Mayaux MJ, Schwartz D, David G. Antimitotic drugs in the male rat. Behavioral abnormalities in the second generation. J Androl 1988; 9:153-159.

390. Austin SM, Robaire B, Hales BF, Kelly SM. Paternal cyclophosphamide exposure causes decreased cell proliferation in cleavage-stage embryos. Biol Reprod 1994; 50:55-64.

391. Kelly SM, Robaire B, Hales BF. Paternal cyclophosphamide treatment causes postimplantation loss via inner cell mass-specific cell death. Teratology 1992; 45:313-318.

392. Harrouk W, Robaire B, Hales BF. Paternal exposure to cyclophosphamide alters cell-cell contacts and activation of embryonic transcription in the preimplantation rat embryo. Biol Reprod 2000; 63:74-81.

393. Harrouk W, Khatabaksh S, Robaire B, Hales BF. Paternal exposure to cyclophosphamide dysregulates the gene activation program in rat preimplantation embryos. Mol Reprod Dev 2000; 57:214-223.

394. Barton TS, Robaire B, Hales BF. Epigenetic programming in the preimplantation rat embryo is disrupted by chronic paternal cyclophosphamide exposure. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2005; 102:7865-7870.

395. Harrouk W, Codrington A, Vinson R, Robaire B, Hales BF. Paternal exposure to cyclophosphamide induces DNA damage and alters the expression of DNA repair genes in the rat preimplantation embryo. Mutat Res 2000; 461:229-241.

396. Grenier L, Robaire B, Hales BF. The activation of DNA damage detection and repair responses in cleavage-stage rat embryos by a damaged paternal genome. Toxicol Sci 2012; 127:555-566.

397. Osterberg EC, Ramasamy R, Masson P, Brannigan RE. Current practices in fertility preservation in male cancer patients. Urol Ann 2014; 6:13-17.

398. Redig AJ, Brannigan R, Stryker SJ, Woodruff TK, Jeruss JS. Incorporating fertility preservation into the care of young oncology patients. Cancer 2011; 117:4-10.

399. Kohler TS, Kondapalli LA, Shah A, Chan S, Woodruff TK, Brannigan RE. Results from the survey for preservation of adolescent reproduction (SPARE) study: gender disparity in delivery of fertility preservation message to adolescents with cancer. J Assist Reprod Genet 2011; 28:269-277.

400. Schover LR, Brey K, Lichtin A, Lipshultz LI, Jeha S. Oncologists' attitudes and practices regarding banking sperm before cancer treatment. J Clin Oncol 2002; 20:1890-1897.

401. Song Y, Leonard SW, Traber MG, Ho E. Zinc deficiency affects DNA damage, oxidative stress, antioxidant defenses, and DNA repair in rats. J Nutr 2009; 139:1626-1631.

402. Ho E, Ames BN. Low intracellular zinc induces oxidative DNA damage, disrupts p53, NFkappa B, and AP1 DNA binding, and affects DNA repair in a rat glioma cell line. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2002; 99:16770-16775.

403. Sun X, Zhou X, Du L, Liu W, Liu Y, Hudson LG, Liu KJ. Arsenite binding-induced zinc loss from PARP-1 is equivalent to zinc deficiency in reducing PARP-1 activity, leading to inhibition of DNA repair. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 2014; 274:313-318.

404. Witkiewicz-Kucharczyk A, Bal W. Damage of zinc fingers in DNA repair proteins, a novel molecular mechanism in carcinogenesis. Toxicol Lett 2006; 162:29-42.

405. Zirkin BR, Chen H. Regulation of Leydig cell steroidogenic function during aging. Biol Reprod 2000; 63:977-981.406.

406. Kotaja N. MicroRNAs and spermatogenesis. Fertil Steril 2014; 101:1552-1562.407.

407. Chen X, Li X, Guo J, Zhang P, Zeng W. The roles of microRNAs in regulation of mammalian spermatogenesis. J Anim Sci Biotechnol 2017; 8:35.

CHAPTER 2

ALTERED MICRORNA EXPRESSION IN PACHYTENE SPERMATOCYTES AND ROUND SPERMATIDS IN RESPONSE TO CHRONIC LOW DOSE CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE TREATMENT

Anne Marie Downey[1], Barbara F. Hales[1], Bernard Robaire[1,2]

Departments of Pharmacology and Therapeutics[1] and Obstetrics and Gynecology[2],

McGill University, Montréal, Québec, Canada, H3G 1Y6

.

ABSTRACT

MicroRNAs (miRNAs), a class of small non-coding RNAs, have emerged as major players in post-transcriptional gene regulation and are implicated in various cellular functions in normal and disease states. Although numerous miRNAs have been identified in the testis, their roles in regulating the highly specific events that occur in the different germ cell types throughout spermatogenesis remain largely unknown. Furthermore, whether male germ cell miRNA expression is altered in response to or as a consequence of exposure to a toxic agent is unknown. Here we examine miRNA expression profiles in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids obtained from control rats and from rats treated with a chronic low dose of cyclophosphamide, a male germ cell toxicant. We observed that pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids display vastly different miRNA expression profiles, reflecting their different developmental stages and possibly influencing the cellular response to toxic insult. Chronic low dose cyclophosphamide treatment altered the miRNA profiles in both pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Target prediction analyses revealed that miRNAs altered by cyclophosphamide treatment may be involved in the response to cellular stress and damage. However, many are also involved in processes that are crucial for proper germ cell development. This study suggests that pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids display distinct miRNA profiles that can be altered by cyclophosphamide treatment. The observed changes may be part of a response and repair mechanism to cyclophosphamide-induced damage or a dysregulation that disrupts normal germ cell development.

INTRODUCTION

MicroRNAs are a family of small non-coding RNAs that are 21-24 nucleotides long. Their role in mRNA degradation and translational repression via the RNA-induced silencing complex (RISC) makes them important mediators of post-transcriptional gene regulation [1]. The large volume of research on miRNAs indicates that proper miRNA expression is crucial for normal cellular function, including proliferation, differentiation, metabolism and apoptosis. Dysregulation of miRNAs is associated with many diseases such as cancer, inflammation, neurodegeneration and cardiovascular, liver and autoimmune diseases [2]. Additionally, miRNA expression in various tissues, such as the liver, brain and kidney, is altered after exposure to toxic substances [3]. This would suggest that altered miRNAs may either mediate defense or repair mechanisms or contribute to cellular injury in response to a toxic insult.

The importance of miRNAs in spermatogenesis has been revealed by germ line specific knock outs (KO) of DICER and DROSHA, two endonucleases important for miRNA biogenesis. These KO animals present with severe defects in meiotic and post-meiotic germ cells [4-7]. Although numerous miRNAs have been identified in the testis, the functions of the majority of these remain unknown. However there is emerging evidence that some of these play roles in processes crucial for germ cell development. Several miRNAs have been shown to be important for spermatogonial maintenance, meiotic entry, apoptosis and the regulation of TP2 and PRM1 expression [8-17]. Additionally, miRNAs are present in mature sperm and are proposed to play a role in

early embryo development [18]. Considering the complexity of spermatogenesis and the male germ cell transcriptional program, a role for miRNAs in the regulation of key events is evident. Therefore any exposure that alters miRNA expression in male germ may affect the proper development of male germ cells.

Cyclophosphamide (CPA), an alkylating agent and known germ cell toxicant, is commonly used in cancer and immunosuppressive therapies. Previous studies have shown that CPA treatment causes an increase in DNA damage and oxidative stress in male germ cells and a decrease in sperm chromatin quality [19-24]. Paternal exposure of developing male germ cells to CPA leads to adverse progeny outcomes [25, 26]. The molecular mechanisms responsible for the toxic effects of CPA and how male germ cells respond to this insult are still not well understood. We have previously shown that mRNA expression in both pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids was altered after CPA treatment. However whether CPA treatment, or any other toxic substance, can alter miRNA profiles in male germ cells has, to our knowledge, never been examined. We hypothesise that miRNA expression profiles in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids will be altered by chronic low dose CPA treatment. The altered miRNAs may serve to mediate defense mechanisms or lead to some of the detrimental effects we have previously seen after CPA treatment.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

Animals

Adult male Sprague-Dawley rats (350-400g; Charles River Canada, St-Constant, QC, Canada) were kept on a 12 hour light, 12 hour dark cycle and had access to food

and water ad libitum. After 1 week of acclimatization, rats were randomly assigned to 1 of 2 treatment groups and gavaged daily with saline (vehicle control) or CPA (CAS 6055-19-2; Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) 6 mg/kg of body weight, 6 days per week for 4 weeks. This dose is a clinically relevant dose and has been used in previous animal studies examining the effect of CPA on the male germ cells [19, 21-24]. All animal care and handling were done in accordance with the guidelines outlined by the Canadian Council on Animal Care (McGill Animal Resources Centre protocol 2144).

Germ cell isolation and collection

At the end of 4 weeks of treatment, rats were euthanized by CO_2 asphyxiation and decapitation. Male germ cells were isolated and collected by velocity sedimentation (STA-PUT; Proscience, Don Mills, ON, Canada) as described by Bellve et al [27]. and modified by Aguilar-Mahecha et al [28]. Briefly, the testes were removed, decapsulated and seminiferous tubules were digested with collagenase (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) and further digested with trypsin (type 1; T8003; Sigma Chemical Co., St, Louis, MO) and DNAse I (DN-25, Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO). Seminiferous tubules were subsequently physically dissociated in the presence of DNAse I and filtered through a 70μm nylon mesh to obtain a mixed germ cell suspension. Cells were washed 3 times with RPMI 1640 medium (Life Technology, Grand Island, NJ) containing 0.5% bovine serum albumin (BSA; Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) and filtered through a 55μm nylon mesh. A total of 5.6×10^8 cells was loaded into a velocity sedimentation cell separator apparatus and separated by unit gravity sedimentation with a 2%-4% BSA gradient in RPMI. Fractions containing pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids were identified visually by phase-contrast microscopy. Fractions with

over 80% purity for pachytene spermatocytes and over 85% purity were pooled, pelleted and frozen at -80°C until further processing.

RNA extraction

Total RNA was extracted from isolated pachytene spermatocyte and round spermatid samples using TRIzol Reagent (Life Technologies, Carlsbad, CA) and cleaned using the RNeasy mini Kit columns (Qiagen, Mississauga, ON, Canada) according to the manufacturer's supplemental protocol to collect total RNA containing small RNAs. Total RNA concentrations were determined by spectrophotometry (Nanodrop 2000; Nanodrop Technologies, Wilmington, DE, USA). RNA quality and the presence of small RNAs was determined by electrophoresis (BioAnalyzer 2100 Expert; Agilent Technologies, Santa Clara, CA). Only samples with an RNA integrity number above 8 and containing small RNAs were used for microarray experiments.

miRNA Microarrays and Data Analysis

Total RNA from isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids was labeled and hybridized to rat miRNA microarrays (Sure Print Rat miRNA 8x15K microarray Release 16.0, Agilent Technologies) following the manufacturer's protocol. Raw data were quantile normalized and further analyzed using Genespring software version 12.0 (Agilent Technologies, Santa Clara, CA). A moderated t-test ($p<0.05$) was used to determine statistically significant differences in miRNA expression between samples from control and CPA treated animals. miRNA targets were predicted bioinformatically using two miRNA target databases, TargetScan and miRNA.org, via

Genespring Software. Only targets that were predicted by both databases were considered in the analysis.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

miRNA profiles differ between pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids

This study, to our knowledge, is the first to look at miRNA profiles in purified rat spermatogenic cells. Using miRNA microarrays we assessed differences in miRNA expression in purified pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids, two populations of male germ cells at different stages of differentiation. Principle component analysis (PCA) was used to reduce the dimensionality of miRNA expression sets and allow for visualization of relationships between groups (Fig. 2-1). PCA indicated clear differences in miRNA expression profiles between the two germ cell types. Samples of pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids clustered separately along the primary (x) component. The two different cell types accounted for 65% of the variance in miRNA expression. Therefore, as shown previously [29, 30], and similar to gene expression, miRNA profiles in germ cells show phase specific expression patterns.

The arrays contained 677 probes, corresponding to 677 different miRNAs: 229 miRNAs (34%) were present in pachytene spermatocytes, while 218 miRNAs (32%) were present in round spermatids (Fig. 2-2a). Although there was considerable overlap among the miRNAs present in both pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids, nearly half (46%) of these miRNAs were differentially expressed between the two cell types (Fig. 2-2b), and among nearly half of these the differential expression was greater than 2-fold. Additionally, 26 miRNAs were uniquely expressed in pachytene

spermatocytes and 15 miRNAs were uniquely expressed in round spermatids. In total, pachytene spermatocytes had 81 miRNAs displaying increased expression levels compared to round spermatids, while round spermatids had 53 miRNAs displaying increased expression compared to pachytene spermatocytes (Fig. 2-3a and b). These differentially expressed miRNAs include some that have been identified in the handful of prior studies profiling miRNAs in germ cells. Members of the miR-34 and miR-449 families were preferentially expressed in male germ cells and have previously been shown to be highly expressed in meiotic germ cells and post-meiotic germ cells [16, 31]. Loss of both these families (but not individually) leads to infertility, indicating that these two miRNA families have an important but redundant function [16, 32]. Members of both families target transcripts involved in the E2F-pRb pathway [17], a pathway whose suppression allows male germ cells to exit from the mitotic cell cycle and enter meiosis [16, 33]. We found that members of both these families were present in both cell types and displayed increased expression in pachytene spermatocytes compared to round spermatids.

The most differentially expressed miRNA between the 2 cell types was miR-146a, whose expression was increased 62 fold in round spermatids compared to pachytene spermatocytes. miR-146a is thought to play a role in the control of retinoic acid-induced spermatogonial differentiation as it is highly expressed in undifferentiated spermatogonia and is drastically down-regulated by retinoic acid [11]. The role that this miRNA may play in the differentiating haploid round spermatids is unclear. However, RARα, is predicted to bind the miR-146a promoter [34] and RARα KO mice display

defects in spermiation [35, 36]; thus increased miR-146a expression in round spermatids may play a role in proper spermatid development and release.

Differentially expressed miRNAs in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids are predicted to target multiple mRNAs

In mammalian cells, the base complementarity between a miRNA and the 3'UTR of its target does not need to be perfect, resulting in a single miRNA potentially targeting multiple transcripts and a single transcript also being targeted by multiple miRNAs [37-39]. Bioinformatic databases were used to predict biological targets of the differentially expressed miRNAs present in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. The 81 miRNAs with increased expression in pachytene spermatocytes were predicted to target 500 mRNAs (Fig. 2-3a) while the 53 miRNAs with increased expression in round spermatids are predicted to target 432 mRNAs (Fig. 2-3b). Predicted targets were compared to differentially expressed genes between pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids from previously published gene expression microarray data ([40];GEO dataset GSE79471). In pachytene spermatocytes, 297 predicted targets were differentially expressed compared to round spermatids. In round spermatids 239 predicted targets were differentially expressed compared to pachytene spermatocytes. In both cell types, these altered predicted targets represent just over 2% of the transcripts that are differentially expressed between pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. These data indicate that transcript cleavage/degradation by these differentially expressed miRNAs may play a small role in regulating differences in gene expression between the 2 cells types. Indeed several studies suggest that the primary action of miRNAs is to inhibit mRNA translation [41-44] and that translational repression

does not necessarily lead to RNA degradation [44-47]. Additionally, it has also been suggested that miRNAs are involved in regulating N^6-methyladenosine (m^6A) modifications on mRNA [48], a modification that can influence the RNA structure [49] and possibly expression levels, translation, nuclear retention, splicing and stability of the transcript [50-62]. The m6A modification has also been implicated in regulating transcript translation in oocytes during meiotic maturation [63]. Thus, although the differences in miRNA expression that we observed do not lead to degradation of their targets, these differentially expressed miRNAs may be influencing gene expression and cellular functions in alternate ways.

Targets of Differentially expressed miRNAs in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids are involved in important cellular processes

Although many targets of the differentially expressed miRNAs also display differential expression at the transcript level, the miRNAs may also be regulating gene expression at the translational level. We used Gene Ontology (GO) analysis of all the predicted targets to evaluate how differentially expressed miRNAs may influence cellular processes and germ cell development (Fig. 2-4a and b). While many of the differentially expressed miRNAs target genes that are involved in similar processes such as cell communication, the regulation of transcription, the response to stress and the regulation of cell death, some miRNAs also target processes specific to germ cell type. miRNAs that were up-regulated in pachytene spermatocytes have targets that are involved in meiotic processes such as meiotic nuclear division, DNA recombination and regulation of the cell cycle. Alternatively, targets from miRNAs that were increased in round spermatids play roles in chromatin organization processes such as histone

modifications and chromatin and RNA binding. Thus, male germ cells express specific miRNAs that are involved in cell type specific processes that are crucial for proper spermatogenesis. Indeed miRNAs have shown to be crucial for male germ cell development as the loss of miRNA biogenesis leads to severe defects or spermatogenenic arrest [4, 5, 7]. Which miRNAs are essential and whether some play redundant roles remains largely unknown.

Of great interest, we saw that the response to chemical is a very prominent term found in the target analysis of pachytene spermatocytes but appears less important in round spermatids. This suggests that the miRNAs expressed in pachytene spermatocytes may have a larger influence on this cell type's ability to respond to chemical insult compared to the round spermatids. The capacity of male germ cells to repair DNA damage decreases after meiosis as germ cells differentiate [64-67]. The level of DNA damage in spermatozoa is at its highest when male germ cells are first exposed to toxic agents as spermatids, a time when germ cells become transcriptionally quiescent [26, 68]. It is possible that miRNAs play a role in the differential response and DNA repair capacities of male germ cell types.

Chronic low-dose CPA treatment alters miRNA profiles in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids

We assessed the impact of chronic low-dose CPA treatment on miRNA expression in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. To our knowledge, this is the first study to assess the effect of a drug on miRNA profiles in isolated germ cells. PCA was used to examine the relationships between samples (Fig. 2-5a and b).

Pachytene spermatocyte and round spermatid samples from CPA treated and control animals separate along the z axis indicating differences in miRNA expression profiles after CPA treatment in both cell types.

The majority of the 229 miRNAs found expressed in untreated pachytene spermatocytes were still expressed after CPA treatment. However 4 miRNAs were no longer detectable after CPA treatment, while 10 miRNAs were expressed solely after CPA treatment (Fig. 2-6a and Table 2-1). Of the miRNAs common to both treatment groups, 7 were significantly up-regulated and 5 were significantly down regulated by CPA treatment (Fig. 2-6c and Table 2-1). In total, the expression of 26 miRNAs was altered by CPA treatment, corresponding to approximately 11% of miRNAs expressed. MicroRNA-483 expression was especially affected and was up-regulated over 7-fold compared to control. Although there is no known role for this miRNA in male germ cells, miR-483 has been shown to decrease sensitivity to cisplatin treatment in tongue squamous cell carcinoma via down regulation of FIS1 leading to decreased mitochondrial fission [69]. Chronic low dose CPA treatment does not result in germ cell apoptosis [70]. In contrast, CPA induces apoptosis with an acute high dose of 70 mg/kg. We hypothesize that up-regulation of miR-483 may be involved in the survival of pachytene spermatocytes after CPA treatment possibly through the same mechanism mentioned above.

Interestingly, CPA treatment altered the expression of miR-211*, miR-449a and miR-494 which have also been shown to be dysregulated in the hippocampus following lead exposure [71] and miR-30a which was also up-regulated in the hippocampus following cocaine administration [72]. In addition, miR-185 was also up-regulated in

blood cells after chronic exposure to benzene [73]. These miRNAs may be part of a general cellular response to toxic exposures.

Comparable to pachytene spermatocytes, the majority of the 218 miRNAs expressed in untreated round spermatids were still expressed after CPA treatment (Fig. 2-6b). Some miRNAs were unique to the treatment group: 9 miRNAs were only expressed in control samples and 4 miRNAs were only expressed after CPA treatment (Fig. 2-6b and Table 2-2). Additionally, of the miRNAs common to both treatment groups, 3 miRNAs were significantly up-regulated and 1 was significantly down-regulated by treatment (Fig. 2-6d and Table 2-2). Overall CPA altered the expression 17 miRNAs in round spermatids, approximately 8% of the total miRNAs expressed. The miRNAs altered by CPA treatment in round spermatids are listed in Table 2. MicroRNA-125b* expression was especially affected and was increased over 9-fold after CPA treatment. Although the miRNA from the opposite arm, miR-125b has been shown to promote cell proliferation and prevent cell death in various cancer cells [74], no known function of miR-125b* has been found.

The expression of miR-134 was increased in round spermatids following CPA treatment. Other DNA damaging agents (doxorubicin etoposide and ionizing radiation) have been shown to up-regulate the expression miR-134 in ovarian cancer cells [75]. Additionally, over-expression of miR-134 resulted in increased H2AX phosphorylation (a marker of DNA damage response) and improved the efficiency of DNA repair by non-homologous endjoining (NHEJ), an important DNA repair pathway for the haploid round spermatids. MiR-134 may be increased in round spermatids in response to CPA in order to repair damaged DNA. However, sperm show the highest levels of DNA damage

when they are first exposed to CPA as spermatids, indicating that the DNA repair mechanisms in these cells are not sufficient to overcome CPA insult.

Other substances have also been shown to alter some of the same miRNAs as the ones we have shown in round spermatids in this study in other tissues. MiR-192, which was no longer expressed after CPA treatment, is decreased in hepatocytes after toxic doses of acetaminophen [76] and increased in these same cells after exposure to silica nanoparticles [77]. The expression of miR-134 mentioned above, is also increased in the hippocampus after cocaine administration [72]. Thus, these miRNAs may be responsive to toxic insults and indicators of cellular toxicity.

Similar to our previous gene expression data [40], CPA treatment altered the expression of more miRNAs in pachytene spermatocytes than in round spermatids. The number of miRNAs with increased expression after CPA treatment was nearly double the number of decreased miRNAs in pachytene spermatocytes suggesting that CPA treatment may have a positive effect on miRNA expression in this cell type. These results diverge from previous data that suggests that CPA has a negative impact on mRNA expression in pachytene spermatocytes [40]. In contrast, in round spermatids the number of miRNAs with increased expression was slightly less compared to the number of miRNAs with decreased expression after CPA treatment. Suggesting, similar to our results from mRNA expression studies, that in round spermatids CPA treatment has a more uniform effect on miRNA expression.

Interestingly, 2 miRNAs are altered by CPA treatment in both cell types but in opposite directions. Both miR-196c and miR-340-3p are only detectable after CPA

treatment in pachytene spermatocytes whereas in round spermatids neither is expressed after CPA treatment. These results indicate that chronic low-dose CPA treatment affects miRNA profiles differently in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Neither of these miRNAs have known roles in spermatogenesis. However, miR-196c is downregulated in oxidative stress induced renal injury, indicating it may have a role in the cellular response to oxidative stress and toxic substances [78]. miR-340-3p has been shown to be down-regulated in whole testis after heat stress [79] and is potentially involved in regulating mTOR signaling by targeting MID1, a regulator of mTOR [80]. Thus altered miR-340-3p expression may play a role in differential germ cell response to stress and damage.

CPA altered miRNAs are predicted to target multiple mRNAs in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids

In pachytene spermatocytes, the 26 CPA altered miRNAs are predicted to target 608 mRNAs while the 17 CPA altered miRNAs in round spermatids are predicted to target 398 miRNAs (Fig. 2-7a and b). To determine whether the differentially expressed miRNAs may be altering gene expression at the transcript level, predicted targets were compared to previously published microarray data from CPA treated and control pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids [40]. Differentially expressed predicted targets and their regulation in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids are listed in Tables 2-1 and 2-2 respectively. The majority of the differentially expressed mRNA targets of up-regulated miRNAs in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids were decreased by CPA treatment, fitting the general model of miRNAs decreasing the stability of target mRNAs. However, many of the differentially expressed targets of the

decreased miRNAs were also decreased by CPA treatment in both cell types, reflecting the complexity of regulation of gene expression by miRNAs. These results suggest that miRNAs may play a role in the stability of a subset of predicted target mRNAs in response to CPA treatment.

Multiple miRNAs can potentially target a single mRNA. This was observed in our dataset as many altered mRNAs were predicted to be regulated by 2 or more altered miRNAs. For example, Slc39a14 (ZIP14) is up-regulated after CPA treatment in pachytene spermatocytes and predicted to be a target of 4 altered miRNAs. Two of these (miR-195 and miR-497) are significantly down-regulated after CPA treatment. We previously showed that members of ZIP family of zinc transporters (including ZIP14) were up-regulated in response to CPA insult and lead to an increase in zinc uptake [40]. As zinc levels need to be tightly controlled, miRNAs may provide germ cell with a mechanism to finely tune the expression of zinc transporters and zinc transport in response to toxic substances.

Predicted targets of CPA altered miRNAs are involved in processes important for response to CPA treatment and proper germ cell development

GO analysis of the predicted targets was used to examine how differentially expressed miRNAs are involved in the germ cell response to CPA treatment (Fig. 2-8a and b). Targets of the CPA altered miRNAs in both cell types are involved in the response to stress, DNA damage and oxidative stress and the regulation of cell death, crucial processes for cell survival and countering the effects of CPA. The response to DNA damage is a more prominent term associated with the targets of altered miRNAs

from pachytene spermatocytes compared to the round spermatids. Additionally, targets are also involved in DNA recombination, a DNA repair pathway available to spermatocytes but not round spermatids, indicating that these altered miRNAs may be a pachytene spermatocyte specific response to repair DNA damage. Thus the differences in germ cell DNA repair capacity and the differences in susceptibility to damaging agents such as CPA may in part be modulated by miRNAs.

Many targets are also involved in the regulation of transcription, spermatogenesis and cell differentiation and communication, indicating that CPA altered miRNAs may also lead to the disruption of cellular function. We have previously shown that CPA treatment causes a net down-regulation of mRNA expression in pachytene spermatocytes [40], an observation that may be the result of CPA altered miRNAs that target genes involved in the regulation of transcription.

Interestingly, consistent with our previous study [40], the altered miRNAs in both cell types are predicted to target numerous transcripts involved in zinc binding, suggesting that zinc is involved in the germ cell response to CPA.

Processes essential to spermatogenesis may be affected by CPA via miRNA expression. Some targets of the altered miRNAs in pachytene spermatocytes are involved in DNA recombination and meiotic nuclear division. Indeed, we have previously shown that along with extensive DNA damage, acute CPA treatment impaired meiotic progression. In contrast, chronic CPA treatment did not impair meiotic progression despite increased levels of DNA damage [81]. Additionally, targets of altered miRNA were also involved in DNA damage checkpoint. Therefore it is possible that altered

miRNA expression may be involved in the survival of damaged germ cells and their progression through meiosis. As targets of altered miRNAs in round spermatids are involved in DNA and chromatin binding, the CPA altered miRNAs may affect chromatin remodelling that occurs later on in spermiogenesis. CPA treatment results in decreased DNA compaction and changes in sperm head and nuclear matrix proteins [22, 23], leading to decreased sperm chromatin quality.

In conclusion, we have shown that pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids display distinct miRNA expression profiles that can be altered by chronic CPA treatment. The miRNAs may be altered as a cellular response to CPA induced damage or may be dysregulated leading to the negative effects previously observed in male germ cells after CPA treatment. Other toxic agents have also been shown to alter some of the same miRNAs in other tissues; however to our knowledge this is the first study to examine the effect of a toxic agent on meiotic and post-meiotic germ cells. Together these studies suggest that some miRNAs are associated with toxic exposure and may be useful as biomarkers. Finally, as roles for the majority of miRNAs in male germ cells have yet to be defined, further investigation of miRNAs in the context of both normal physiological function and in response to toxic agents is warranted.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors wish to thank Claudia Lalancette for her technical assistance.

REFERENCES

1. Jonas S, Izaurralde E. Towards a molecular understanding of microRNA-mediated gene silencing. Nat Rev Genet 2015; 16:421-433.
2. Ardekani AM, Naeini MM. The Role of MicroRNAs in Human Diseases. Avicenna J Med Biotechnol 2010; 2:161-179.
3. Yu HW, Cho WC. The role of microRNAs in toxicology. Arch Toxicol 2015; 89:319-325.
4. Romero Y, Meikar O, Papaioannou MD, Conne B, Grey C, Weier M, Pralong F, De Massy B, Kaessmann H, Vassalli JD, Kotaja N, Nef S. Dicer1 depletion in male germ cells leads to infertility due to cumulative meiotic and spermiogenic defects. PLoS One 2011; 6:e25241.
5. Korhonen HM, Meikar O, Yadav RP, Papaioannou MD, Romero Y, Da Ros M, Herrera PL, Toppari J, Nef S, Kotaja N. Dicer is required for haploid male germ cell differentiation in mice. PLoS One 2011; 6:e24821.
6. Chang YF, Lee-Chang JS, Imam JS, Buddavarapu KC, Subaran SS, Sinha-Hikim AP, Gorospe M, Rao MK. Interaction between microRNAs and actin-associated protein Arpc5 regulates translational suppression during male germ cell differentiation. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2012; 109:5750-5755.
7. Wu Q, Song R, Ortogero N, Zheng H, Evanoff R, Small CL, Griswold MD, Namekawa SH, Royo H, Turner JM, Yan W. The RNase III enzyme DROSHA is essential for microRNA production and spermatogenesis. J Biol Chem 2012; 287:25173-25190.

8. Niu Z, Goodyear SM, Rao S, Wu X, Tobias JW, Avarbock MR, Brinster RL. MicroRNA-21 regulates the self-renewal of mouse spermatogonial stem cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2011; 108:12740-12745.

9. He Z, Jiang J, Kokkinaki M, Tang L, Zeng W, Gallicano I, Dobrinski I, Dym M. MiRNA-20 and mirna-106a regulate spermatogonial stem cell renewal at the post-transcriptional level via targeting STAT3 and Ccnd1. Stem Cells 2013; 31:2205-2217.

10. Yang QE, Racicot KE, Kaucher AV, Oatley MJ, Oatley JM. MicroRNAs 221 and 222 regulate the undifferentiated state in mammalian male germ cells. Development 2013; 140:280-290.

11. Huszar JM, Payne CJ. MicroRNA 146 (Mir146) modulates spermatogonial differentiation by retinoic acid in mice. Biol Reprod 2013; 88:15.

12. Tong MH, Mitchell D, Evanoff R, Griswold MD. Expression of Mirlet7 family microRNAs in response to retinoic acid-induced spermatogonial differentiation in mice. Biol Reprod 2011; 85:189-197.

13. Tong MH, Mitchell DA, McGowan SD, Evanoff R, Griswold MD. Two miRNA clusters, Mir-17-92 (Mirc1) and Mir-106b-25 (Mirc3), are involved in the regulation of spermatogonial differentiation in mice. Biol Reprod 2012; 86:72.

14. Dai L, Tsai-Morris CH, Sato H, Villar J, Kang JH, Zhang J, Dufau ML. Testis-specific miRNA-469 up-regulated in gonadotropin-regulated testicular RNA helicase (GRTH/DDX25)-null mice silences transition protein 2 and protamine 2 messages at sites within coding region: implications of its role in germ cell development. J Biol Chem 2011; 286:44306-44318.

15. Yu Z, Raabe T, Hecht NB. MicroRNA Mirn122a reduces expression of the posttranscriptionally regulated germ cell transition protein 2 (Tnp2) messenger RNA (mRNA) by mRNA cleavage. Biol Reprod 2005; 73:427-433.
16. Bao J, Li D, Wang L, Wu J, Hu Y, Wang Z, Chen Y, Cao X, Jiang C, Yan W, Xu C. MicroRNA-449 and microRNA-34b/c function redundantly in murine testes by targeting E2F transcription factor-retinoblastoma protein (E2F-pRb) pathway. J Biol Chem 2012; 287:21686-21698.
17. Yang X, Feng M, Jiang X, Wu Z, Li Z, Aau M, Yu Q. miR-449a and miR-449b are direct transcriptional targets of E2F1 and negatively regulate pRb-E2F1 activity through a feedback loop by targeting CDK6 and CDC25A. Genes Dev 2009; 23:2388-2393.
18. Liu WM, Pang RT, Chiu PC, Wong BP, Lao K, Lee KF, Yeung WS. Sperm-borne microRNA-34c is required for the first cleavage division in mouse. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2012; 109:490-494.
19. Qiu J, Hales BF, Robaire B. Damage to rat spermatozoal DNA after chronic cyclophosphamide exposure. Biol Reprod 1995; 53:1465-1473.
20. Ghosh D, Das UB, Ghosh S, Mallick M, Debnath J. Testicular gametogenic and steroidogenic activities in cyclophosphamide treated rat: a correlative study with testicular oxidative stress. Drug Chem Toxicol 2002; 25:281-292.
21. Barton TS, Wyrobek AJ, Hill FS, Robaire B, Hales BF. Numerical chromosomal abnormalities in rat epididymal spermatozoa following chronic cyclophosphamide exposure. Biol Reprod 2003; 69:1150-1157.

22. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Exposure of male rats to cyclophosphamide alters the chromatin structure and basic proteome in spermatozoa. Hum Reprod 2007; 22:1431-1442.
23. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Chronic cyclophosphamide exposure alters the profile of rat sperm nuclear matrix proteins. Biol Reprod 2007; 77:303-311.
24. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Spermiogenic germ cell phase-specific DNA damage following cyclophosphamide exposure. J Androl 2004; 25:354-362.
25. Trasler JM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Paternal cyclophosphamide treatment of rats causes fetal loss and malformations without affecting male fertility. Nature 1985; 316:144-146.
26. Trasler JM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Chronic low dose cyclophosphamide treatment of adult male rats: effect on fertility, pregnancy outcome and progeny. Biol Reprod 1986; 34:275-283.
27. Bellve AR, Cavicchia JC, Millette CF, O'Brien DA, Bhatnagar YM, Dym M. Spermatogenic cells of the prepuberal mouse. Isolation and morphological characterization. J Cell Biol 1977; 74:68-85.
28. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Expression of stress response genes in germ cells during spermatogenesis. Biol Reprod 2001; 65:119-127.
29. Ro S, Park C, Sanders KM, McCarrey JR, Yan W. Cloning and expression profiling of testis-expressed microRNAs. Dev Biol 2007; 311:592-602.
30. Smorag L, Zheng Y, Nolte J, Zechner U, Engel W, Pantakani DV. MicroRNA signature in various cell types of mouse spermatogenesis: evidence for stage-

specifically expressed miRNA-221, -203 and -34b-5p mediated spermatogenesis regulation. Biol Cell 2012; 104:677-692.

31. Bouhallier F, Allioli N, Lavial F, Chalmel F, Perrard MH, Durand P, Samarut J, Pain B, Rouault JP. Role of miR-34c microRNA in the late steps of spermatogenesis. RNA 2010; 16:720-731.

32. Yuan S, Tang C, Zhang Y, Wu J, Bao J, Zheng H, Xu C, Yan W. mir-34b/c and mir-449a/b/c are required for spermatogenesis, but not for the first cleavage division in mice. Biol Open 2015; 4:212-223.

33. Hoja MR, Liu JG, Mohammadieh M, Kvist U, Yuan L. E2F1 deficiency impairs murine spermatogenesis and augments testicular degeneration in SCP3-nullizygous mice. Cell Death Differ 2004; 11:354-356.

34. Huszar JM, Payne CJ. miR-146a influences energy metabolism, cell differentiation and innate immunity. Metabolomics 2013; 3.

35. Chung SS, Sung W, Wang X, Wolgemuth DJ. Retinoic acid receptor alpha is required for synchronization of spermatogenic cycles and its absence results in progressive breakdown of the spermatogenic process. Dev Dyn 2004; 230:754-766.

36. Chung SS, Wang X, Wolgemuth DJ. Male sterility in mice lacking retinoic acid receptor alpha involves specific abnormalities in spermiogenesis. Differentiation 2005; 73:188-198.

37. Ha I, Wightman B, Ruvkun G. A bulged lin-4/lin-14 RNA duplex is sufficient for Caenorhabditis elegans lin-14 temporal gradient formation. Genes Dev 1996; 10:3041-3050.

38. Vella MC, Choi EY, Lin SY, Reinert K, Slack FJ. The C. elegans microRNA let-7 binds to imperfect let-7 complementary sites from the lin-41 3'UTR. Genes Dev 2004; 18:132-137.

39. Didiano D, Hobert O. Perfect seed pairing is not a generally reliable predictor for miRNA-target interactions. Nat Struct Mol Biol 2006; 13:849-851.

40. Downey AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Zinc Transport Differs in Rat Spermatogenic Cell Types and Is Affected by Treatment with Cyclophosphamide. Biol Reprod 2016; 95:22.

41. Mathonnet G, Fabian MR, Svitkin YV, Parsyan A, Huck L, Murata T, Biffo S, Merrick WC, Darzynkiewicz E, Pillai RS, Filipowicz W, Duchaine TF, et al. MicroRNA inhibition of translation initiation in vitro by targeting the cap-binding complex eIF4F. Science 2007; 317:1764-1767.

42. Fabian MR, Mathonnet G, Sundermeier T, Mathys H, Zipprich JT, Svitkin YV, Rivas F, Jinek M, Wohlschlegel J, Doudna JA, Chen CY, Shyu AB, et al. Mammalian miRNA RISC recruits CAF1 and PABP to affect PABP-dependent deadenylation. Mol Cell 2009; 35:868-880.

43. Djuranovic S, Nahvi A, Green R. miRNA-mediated gene silencing by translational repression followed by mRNA deadenylation and decay. Science 2012; 336:237-240.

44. Bethune J, Artus-Revel CG, Filipowicz W. Kinetic analysis reveals successive steps leading to miRNA-mediated silencing in mammalian cells. EMBO Rep 2012; 13:716-723.

45. Olsen PH, Ambros V. The lin-4 regulatory RNA controls developmental timing in Caenorhabditis elegans by blocking LIN-14 protein synthesis after the initiation of translation. Dev Biol 1999; 216:671-680.

46. Ding XC, Grosshans H. Repression of C. elegans microRNA targets at the initiation level of translation requires GW182 proteins. EMBO J 2009; 28:213-222.

47. Mishima Y, Fukao A, Kishimoto T, Sakamoto H, Fujiwara T, Inoue K. Translational inhibition by deadenylation-independent mechanisms is central to microRNA-mediated silencing in zebrafish. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2012; 109:1104-1109.

48. Chen T, Hao YJ, Zhang Y, Li MM, Wang M, Han W, Wu Y, Lv Y, Hao J, Wang L, Li A, Yang Y, et al. m(6)A RNA methylation is regulated by microRNAs and promotes reprogramming to pluripotency. Cell Stem Cell 2015; 16:289-301.

49. Dai Q, Fong R, Saikia M, Stephenson D, Yu YT, Pan T, Piccirilli JA. Identification of recognition residues for ligation-based detection and quantitation of pseudouridine and N6-methyladenosine. Nucleic Acids Res 2007; 35:6322-6329.

50. Camper SA, Albers RJ, Coward JK, Rottman FM. Effect of undermethylation on mRNA cytoplasmic appearance and half-life. Mol Cell Biol 1984; 4:538-543.

51. Finkel D, Groner Y. Methylations of adenosine residues (m6A) in pre-mRNA are important for formation of late simian virus 40 mRNAs. Virology 1983; 131:409-425.

52. Fustin JM, Doi M, Yamaguchi Y, Hida H, Nishimura S, Yoshida M, Isagawa T, Morioka MS, Kakeya H, Manabe I, Okamura H. RNA-methylation-dependent

RNA processing controls the speed of the circadian clock. Cell 2013; 155:793-806.

53. He C. Grand challenge commentary: RNA epigenetics? Nat Chem Biol 2010; 6:863-865.

54. Hess ME, Hess S, Meyer KD, Verhagen LA, Koch L, Bronneke HS, Dietrich MO, Jordan SD, Saletore Y, Elemento O, Belgardt BF, Franz T, et al. The fat mass and obesity associated gene (Fto) regulates activity of the dopaminergic midbrain circuitry. Nat Neurosci 2013; 16:1042-1048.

55. Liu J, Jia G. Methylation modifications in eukaryotic messenger RNA. J Genet Genomics 2014; 41:21-33.

56. Ping XL, Sun BF, Wang L, Xiao W, Yang X, Wang WJ, Adhikari S, Shi Y, Lv Y, Chen YS, Zhao X, Li A, et al. Mammalian WTAP is a regulatory subunit of the RNA N6-methyladenosine methyltransferase. Cell Res 2014; 24:177-189.

57. Schwartz S, Agarwala SD, Mumbach MR, Jovanovic M, Mertins P, Shishkin A, Tabach Y, Mikkelsen TS, Satija R, Ruvkun G, Carr SA, Lander ES, et al. High-resolution mapping reveals a conserved, widespread, dynamic mRNA methylation program in yeast meiosis. Cell 2013; 155:1409-1421.

58. Tuck MT, Wiehl PE, Pan T. Inhibition of 6-methyladenine formation decreases the translation efficiency of dihydrofolate reductase transcripts. Int J Biochem Cell Biol 1999; 31:837-851.

59. Wang X, Lu Z, Gomez A, Hon GC, Yue Y, Han D, Fu Y, Parisien M, Dai Q, Jia G, Ren B, Pan T, et al. N6-methyladenosine-dependent regulation of messenger RNA stability. Nature 2014; 505:117-120.

60. Wang Y, Li Y, Toth JI, Petroski MD, Zhang Z, Zhao JC. N6-methyladenosine modification destabilizes developmental regulators in embryonic stem cells. Nat Cell Biol 2014; 16:191-198.

61. Zhao X, Yang Y, Sun BF, Shi Y, Yang X, Xiao W, Hao YJ, Ping XL, Chen YS, Wang WJ, Jin KX, Wang X, et al. FTO-dependent demethylation of N6-methyladenosine regulates mRNA splicing and is required for adipogenesis. Cell Res 2014; 24:1403-1419.

62. Zheng G, Dahl JA, Niu Y, Fedorcsak P, Huang CM, Li CJ, Vagbo CB, Shi Y, Wang WL, Song SH, Lu Z, Bosmans RP, et al. ALKBH5 is a mammalian RNA demethylase that impacts RNA metabolism and mouse fertility. Mol Cell 2013; 49:18-29.

63. Qi ST, Ma JY, Wang ZB, Guo L, Hou Y, Sun QY. N6-Methyladenosine Sequencing Highlights the Involvement of mRNA Methylation in Oocyte Meiotic Maturation and Embryo Development by Regulating Translation in Xenopus laevis. J Biol Chem 2016; 291:23020-23026.

64. Sega GA, Sotomayor RE, Owens JG. A study of unscheduled DNA synthesis induced by X-rays in the germ cells of male mice. Mutat Res 1978; 49:239-257.

65. Sotomayor RE, Sega GA, Cumming RB. Unscheduled DNA synthesis in spermatogenic cells of mice treated in vivo with the indirect alkylating agents cyclophosphamide and mitomen. Mutat Res 1978; 50:229-240.

66. Sotomayor RE, Sega GA, Cumming RB. An autoradiographic study of unscheduled DNA synthesis in the germ cells of male mice treated with X-rays and methyl methanesulfonate. Mutat Res 1979; 62:293-309.

67. Hecht NB. Molecular mechanisms of male germ cell differentiation. Bioessays 1998; 20:555-561.

68. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Chen CC. Spermiogenic germ cell phase-specific DNA damage following cyclophosphamide exposure. (vol 25, pg 354, 2004). Journal of Andrology 2004; 25:657-657.

69. Fan S, Chen WX, Lv XB, Tang QL, Sun LJ, Liu BD, Zhong JL, Lin ZY, Wang YY, Li QX, Yu X, Zhang HQ, et al. miR-483-5p determines mitochondrial fission and cisplatin sensitivity in tongue squamous cell carcinoma by targeting FIS1. Cancer Lett 2015; 362:183-191.

70. Cai L, Hales BF, Robaire B. Induction of apoptosis in the germ cells of adult male rats after exposure to cyclophosphamide. Biol Reprod 1997; 56:1490-1497.

71. An J, Cai T, Che H, Yu T, Cao Z, Liu X, Zhao F, Jing J, Shen X, Liu M, Du K, Chen J, et al. The changes of miRNA expression in rat hippocampus following chronic lead exposure. Toxicol Lett 2014; 229:158-166.

72. Chen CL, Liu H, Guan X. Changes in microRNA expression profile in hippocampus during the acquisition and extinction of cocaine-induced conditioned place preference in rats. J Biomed Sci 2013; 20:96.

73. Bai W, Chen Y, Yang J, Niu P, Tian L, Gao A. Aberrant miRNA profiles associated with chronic benzene poisoning. Exp Mol Pathol 2014; 96:426-430.

74. Banzhaf-Strathmann J, Edbauer D. Good guy or bad guy: the opposing roles of microRNA 125b in cancer. Cell Commun Signal 2014; 12:30.

75. Wu J, Sun Y, Zhang PY, Qian M, Zhang H, Chen X, Ma D, Xu Y, Chen X, Tang KF. The Fra-1-miR-134-SDS22 feedback loop amplifies ERK/JNK signaling and reduces chemosensitivity in ovarian cancer cells. Cell Death Dis 2016; 7:e2384.

76. Wang K, Zhang S, Marzolf B, Troisch P, Brightman A, Hu Z, Hood LE, Galas DJ. Circulating microRNAs, potential biomarkers for drug-induced liver injury. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2009; 106:4402-4407.

77. Nagano T, Higashisaka K, Kunieda A, Iwahara Y, Tanaka K, Nagano K, Abe Y, Kamada H, Tsunoda S, Nabeshi H, Yoshikawa T, Yoshioka Y, et al. Liver-specific microRNAs as biomarkers of nanomaterial-induced liver damage. Nanotechnology 2013; 24:405102.

78. Nassirpour R, Homer BL, Mathur S, Li Y, Li Z, Brown T, Carraher D, Warneke J, Bailey S, Percival K, O'Neil SP, Whiteley LO. Identification of Promising Urinary MicroRNA Biomarkers in Two Rat Models of Glomerular Injury. Toxicol Sci 2015; 148:35-47.

79. Rao M, Zeng Z, Tang L, Cheng G, Xia W, Zhu C. Next-generation sequencing-based microRNA profiling of mice testis subjected to transient heat stress. Oncotarget 2017; 8:111672-111682.

80. Unterbruner K, Matthes F, Schilling J, Nalavade R, Weber S, Winter J, Krauss S. MicroRNAs miR-19, miR-340, miR-374 and miR-542 regulate MID1 protein expression. PLoS One 2018; 13:e0190437.

81. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Effects of acute and chronic cyclophosphamide treatment on meiotic progression and the induction of DNA double-strand breaks in rat spermatocytes. Biol Reprod 2005; 72:1297-1304

TABLES

Table 2-1. miRNAs and their mRNA targets significantly altered by CPA treatment in pachytene spermatocytes.

miRNA	Regulation of miRNA (CPA vs control)	Altered mRNA target	Regulation of mRNA (CPA vs control)
rno-miR-483	↑ 7.84	**Sulf1**	Control only
		Ace	↑ 1.52
		Aqp1	Control only
rno-miR-494	↑ 1.48	**Sulf1**	Control only
		Aqp1	Control only
		Slc18a1	Control only
rno-miR-211*	↑ 1.30		
rno-miR-328a*	↑ 1.19	**Slc39a5**	
rno-miR-188	↑ 1.18	**Neurod1**	Control only
rno-miR-150*	↑ 1.16		
rno-miR-30d	↑ 1.08	**Slc18a1**	Control only
		Neurod1	Control only
rno-miR-129	CPA only	**Cacng2**	Control only
		Slc39a14	↑ 1.57
rno-miR-138-1*	CPA only		
rno-miR-185	CPA only	**Clec10a**	Control only
		Slc39a14	↑ 1.57
rno-miR-196c	CPA only		
rno-miR-208*	CPA only		
rno-miR-22*	CPA only		
rno-miR-340-3p	CPA only		
rno-miR-3561-5p	CPA only		
rno-miR-671	CPA only	**Rgs7bp**	CPA only
rno-miR-678	CPA only		
rno-miR-30a*	↓ 1.10		
rno-miR-362*	↓ 1.13		
rno-miR-195	↓ 1.26	**Cd200**	Control only
		Sema4f	Control only
		Capn6	Control only
		Slc39a14	↑ 1.57
rno-miR-497	↓ 1.21	**Cd200**	Control only
		Sema4f	Control only
		Capn6	Control only
		Slc39a14	↑ 1.57
rno-miR-449a	↓ 1.34	**Capn6**	Control only
rno-miR-146a	Control only		
rno-miR-194	Control only	**Abcb4**	Control only
rno-miR-3544	Control only		
rno-miR-505	Control only	**Cxcl3**	Control only

Table 2-2. miRNAs and their mRNA targets significantly altered by CPA treatment in round spermatids.

miRNA	Regulation of miRNA (CPA vs control)	Altered mRNA target	Regulation of mRNA (CPA vs control)
rno-miR-125b*	↑ 9.20		
rno-miR-134	↑ 2.00	**Il27**	CPA only
rno-miR-3573-3p	↑ 1.18		
rno-miR-138	CPA only	**Wfdc2**	CPA only
rno-miR-181b	CPA only	**Gucy1b3**	Control only
		Cept1	Control only
rno-miR-186	CPA only	**Arl6ip6**	Control only
		Gucy1b3	Control only
		Cept1	Control only
		Aldh6a1	CPA only
rno-miR-3564	CPA only		
rno-miR-1949	↓ 1.40	**Cyp4x1**	↑ 1.88
		Gpr179	CPA only
		Fsd2	CPA only
		Pramef12	Control only
rno-miR-106b*	Control only		
rno-miR-1188-3p	Control only		
rno-miR-192	Control only		
rno-miR-196c	Control only		
rno-miR-32*	Control only		
rno-miR-340-3p	Control only		
rno-miR-547*	Control only		
rno-miR-582*	Control only		
rno-miR-92b	Control only		

FIGURE LEGENDS

Figure 2-1. Principle component analysis (PCA) showing differential miRNA expression profiles in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. (n=5)

Figure 2-2. MiRNA expression in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Venn diagram showing the numbers of miRNAs that are unique to pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids and those that are common between the cell types (a). The differential expression of miRNAs common to both cell types is shown in (b). Fold change is based on expression levels in pachytene spermatocytes vs round spermatids. (n=5) $p<0.05$

Figure 2-3. Target prediction of diffrentially expressed miRNAs and differentially expressed mRNA targets between pachytene spermatocytes (a) and round spermatids (b).

Figure 2-4. GO analysis of target of miRNAs that are differentially expressed in pachytene spermatocytes (a) and round spermatids (b). The relative size of the GO term corresponds to the relative number of targets that fit that term.

Figure 2-5. Principle component analysis (PCA) showing distribution of CPA-treated and control pachytene spermatocytes (a) and round spermatid (b) samples. (n=5)

Figure 2-6. Changes in miRNA expression after CPA treatment. Venn diagram of miRNAs in both control and CPA-treated samples and those that are exclusively expressed in one treatment group in pachytene spermatocytes (a) and round spermatids (b). Number of miRNAs that are significantly altered after CPA treatment in pachytene spermatocytes (c) and round spermatids (d). (n=5) $p<0.05$

Figure 2-7. Target prediction of CPA altered miRNAs and mRNA targets that are altered after CPA treatment in pachytene spermatocytes (a) and round spermatids (b).

Figure 2-8. GO analysis of predicted targets of miRNAs that altered after CPA treatment in pachytene spermatocytes (a) and round spermatids (b). The relative size of the GO term corresponds to the relative number of targets that fit that term.

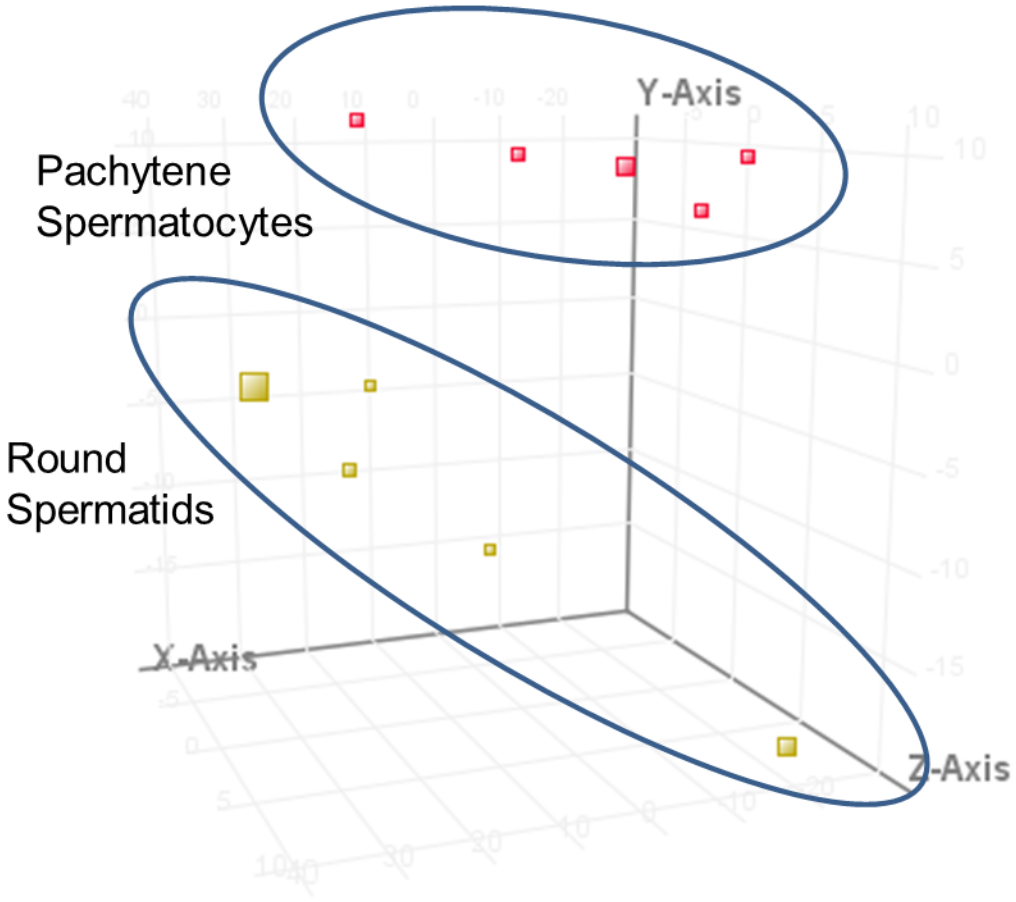


Figure 2-1. Principle component analysis (PCA) showing differential miRNA expression profiles in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. (n=5)

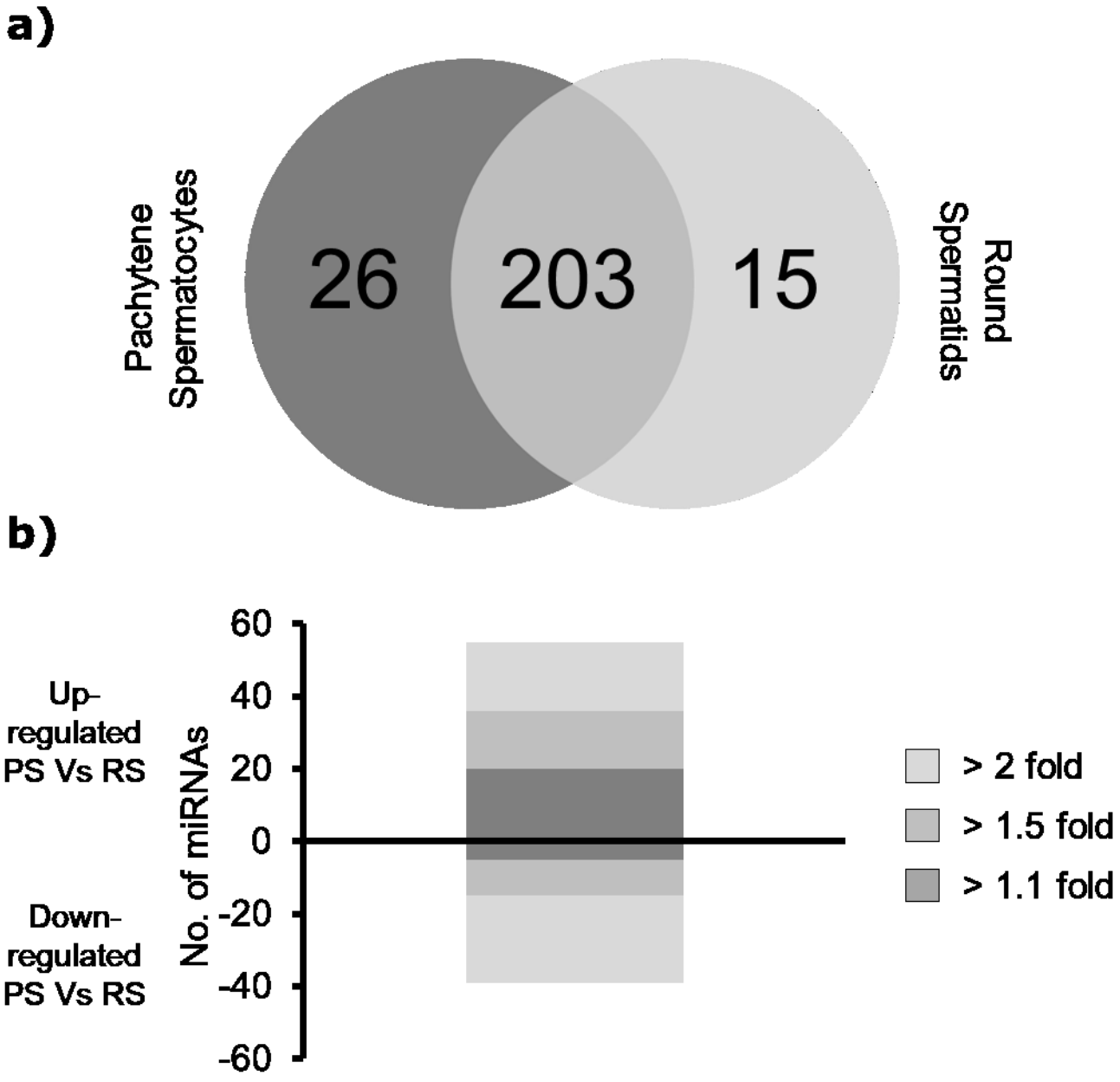


Figure 2-2. MiRNA expression in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids.

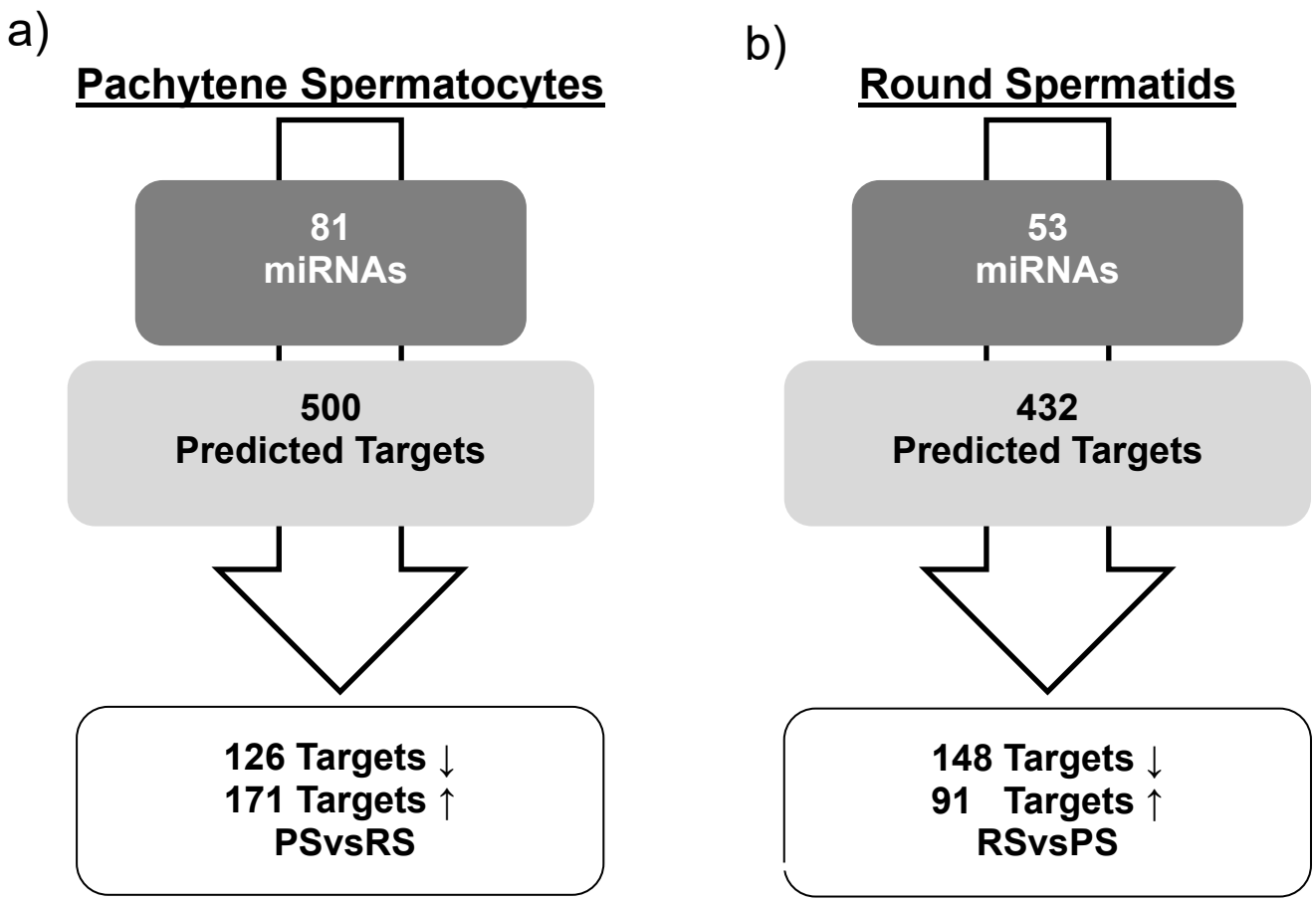


Figure 2-3. Target prediction of diffrentially expressed miRNAs and differentially expressed mRNA targets between pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids.

a)

b)

pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids.

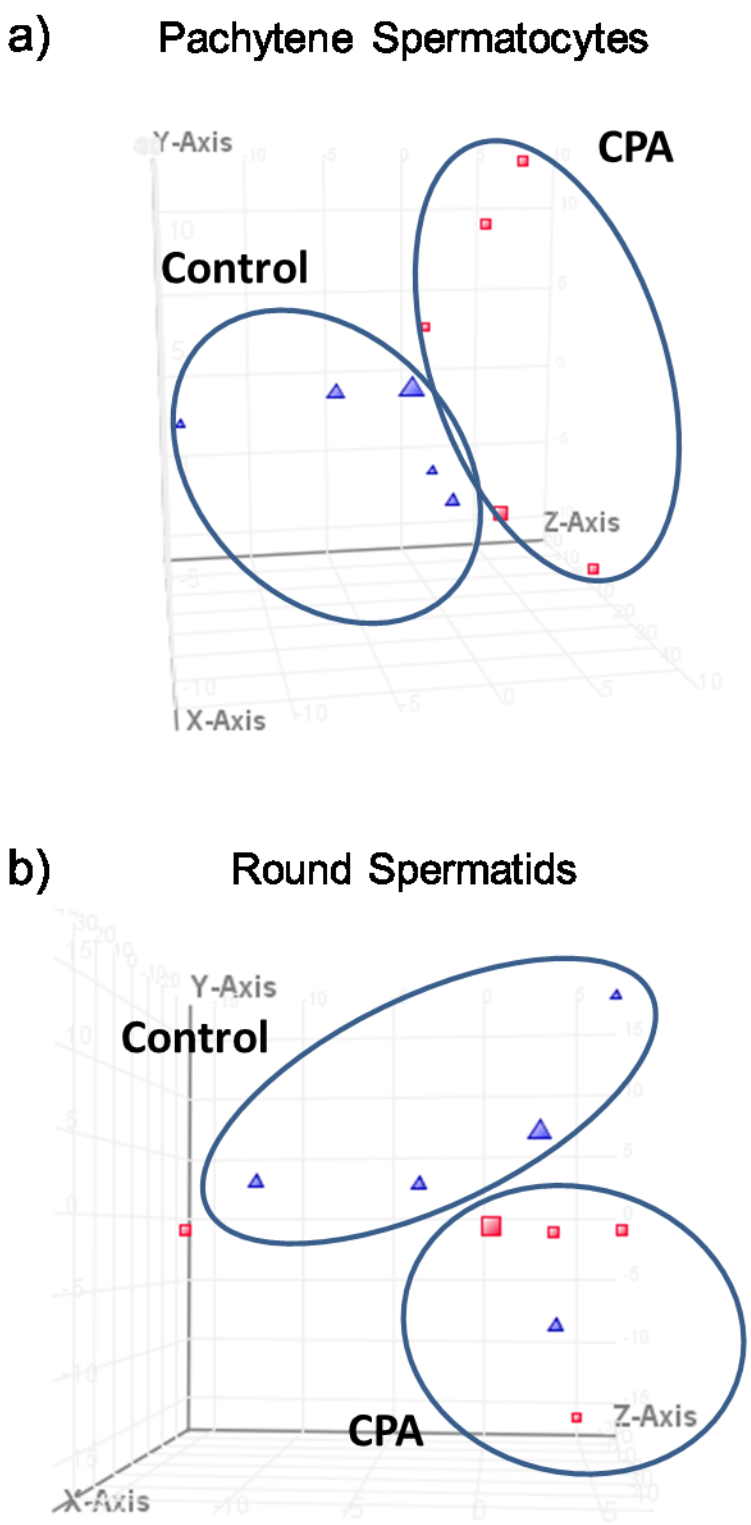


Figure 2-5. Principle component analysis (PCA) showing distribution of CPA-treated and control pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatid samples.

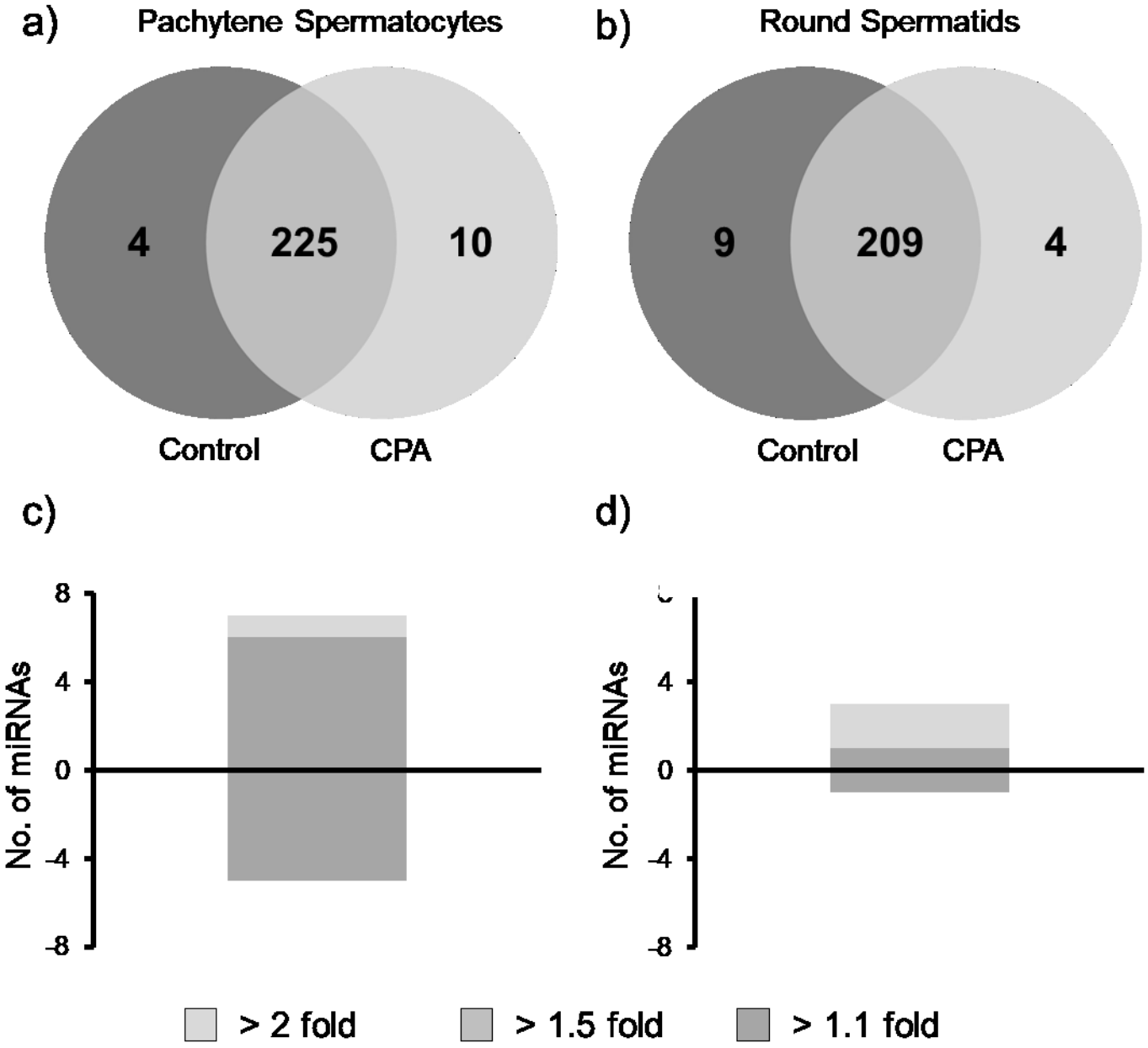


Figure 2-6. Changes in miRNA expression after CPA treatment.

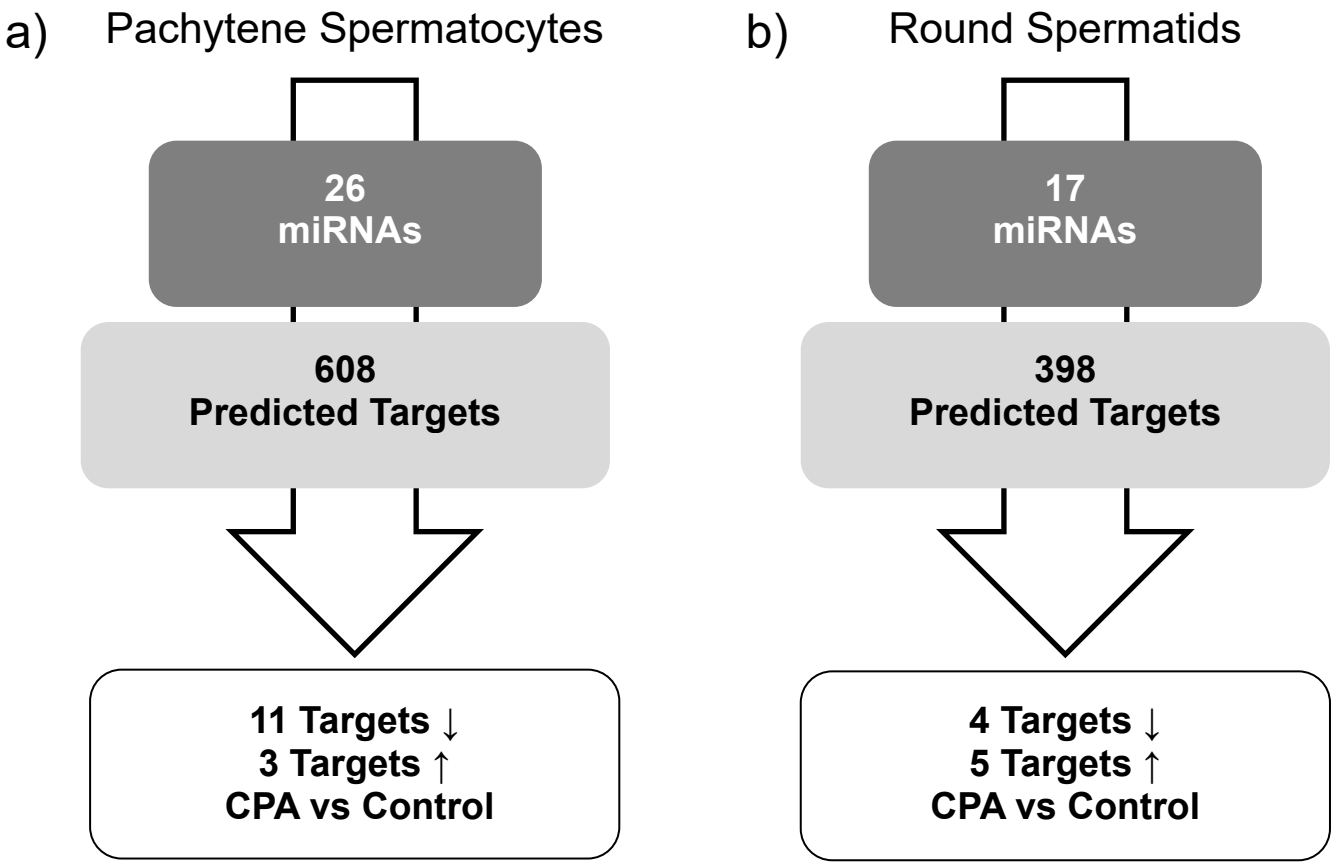


Figure 2-7. Target prediction of CPA altered miRNAs and mRNA targets that are altered after CPA treatment in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids.

a)


RegulationofCellAdhesion
SpermPart
ResponsetoToxicSubstance
ResponsetoDNADamage
ResponsetoDrug
DNABinding
ChromatinOrganization
ZinclonBinding
CellDivision
RegulationofTranscription
DNARepair
RegulationofCellDeath
SpermMobility
ZincBinding
CellJunction
ResponsetoStress
CellDifferentiation
Spermatogenesis
ResponsetoOxidativeStress
CellAdhesion
RegulationofCellCycle

b)


RegulationofCellDifferentiation
DNABinding
Reproduction
ResponsetoStress
DNARepair
MaleGameteGeneration
RegulationofTranscription
RegulationofCellDeath
ResponsetoDrug
Spermatogenesis
ResponsetoChemical
ResponsetoDNAdamage

CONNECTING TEXT

The studies in Chapter 2 of this manuscript examined the expression of miRNAs in isolated male germ cells, specifically pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids and the effect of chronic CPA treatment on miRNA profiles in these cells. These studies suggest differences in miRNA profiles in both cell types which could influence germ cell response to toxic exposure. Importantly, these studies also demonstrate for the first time that CPA treatment can alter the expression of miRNAs that are involved in the response to oxidative stress, DNA damage and spermatogenesis. In Chapter 3, the germ cell response to CPA treatment and the effects on the transcriptome are further examined by whole genome gene expression analysis in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids.

CHAPTER 3

ZINC TRANSPORT DIFFERS IN RAT SPERMATOGENIC CELL TYPES AND IS AFFECTED BY TREATMENT WITH CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE

Anne Marie Downey[1], Barbara F. Hales[1], Bernard Robaire[1,2]

Departments of Pharmacology and Therapeutics[1] and Obstetrics and Gynecology[2],

McGill University, Montréal, Québec, Canada

Published in Biology of Reproduction, June 8th 2016

ABSTRACT

Adequate zinc levels are required for proper cellular functions and for male germ cell development. Zinc transport is accomplished by two families of zinc transporters, the ZIPs and the ZnTs, that increase and decrease cytosolic zinc levels, respectively. However, very little is known about zinc transport in the testis. Furthermore, whether cytotoxic agents such as cyclophosphamide (CPA), a known male germ cell toxicant, can affect zinc transport and homeostasis is unknown. We examined zinc transporter expression and zinc transport in pachytene spermatocytes (PS) and round spermatids (RS) in a normal state and after exposure to CPA. We observed differences in the expression of members of the ZnT and ZIP families in purified populations of PS and RS. We also observed that RS accumulate more zinc over time than PS. The expression of many zinc binding genes was altered after CPA treatment. Interestingly, we found that the expression levels of ZIP5 and ZIP14 were increased in PS from animals treated daily with 6 mg/kg CPA for 4 wk but not in RS. This up-regulation led to an increase in zinc uptake in PS but not in RS from treated animals compared to controls. These data suggest that CPA treatment may alter zinc homeostasis in male germ cells leading to an increased need for zinc. Altered zinc homeostasis may disrupt proper germ cell development and contribute to infertility and effects on progeny.

INTRODUCTION

Zinc is an essential trace element that is important for growth and development, metabolism, brain and immune system function, and reproduction [1]. It is present in varying amounts in different tissues and organs [2]. At the cell level, zinc is necessary for proper cellular function because it binds more than 10% of all proteins [3], is a co-factor for over 300 enzymes, and is required for more than 2000 transcription factors [4]. Zinc has an important function in modulating oxidative stress through its roles in antioxidant enzymes, the electron transport chain [5, 6], in preventing Fe/Cu Fenton reactions [7, 8], in endoplasmic reticulum ER protein misfolding [9, 10], and inhibition of NADPH oxidase activity [11, 12]. Moreover, apart from being important in DNA-protein binding through zinc finger proteins, DNA repair enzyme activity is influenced by zinc levels, indicating its importance in DNA damage repair [13-15].

Because zinc is an essential trace element, its levels need to be tightly controlled. This is accomplished by two families of zinc transporters: the ZIP family and the ZnT family of zinc transporters; these transporters work in an opposite fashion to regulate cytosolic zinc. The ZIP family is composeed of 14 members and increases cytosolic zinc by importing zinc from the extracellular spaces and releasing zinc from intracellular spaces [16]. The ZnT family is consists of 10 members and decreases cytosolic zinc by exporting zinc into the extracellular space and sequestering zinc into intracellular spaces [17].

The importance of zinc in reproduction is very apparent in the male reproductive system. Tissue zinc concentration is greatest in the prostate, and semen contains very

high concentrations of zinc [18]. Zinc is proposed to play an important role in sperm chromatin condensation by stabilizing chromatin structure [19]. Zinc is also abundant in the testis, where it is present in all stages of germ cells [20]. Zinc deficiency studies have been convincing in demonstrating the importance of zinc in male reproductive function, as zinc deficiency leads to increased oxidative stress, DNA damage, and apoptosis in the testis and an arrest in spermatogenesis [21-25]. On the other hand, zinc overload also has the same detrimental effects on spermatogenesis [26].

It is clear that proper control of zinc levels is essential in the testis; however, very little is known about zinc transport in male germ cells. Only two studies have described the presence of select members of both the ZIP and ZnT families in human and mouse testes [27, 28], while a third study measured the kinetics of zinc transport in spermatids [29]. No studies have investigated whether exposure to drugs or chemicals toxic to germ cells alters zinc transport.

Cyclophosphamide (CPA) is an alkylating agent commonly used in cancer and immunosuppression therapies and is a known male germ cell toxicant [30-38]. Men treated chronically with CPA have an increased incidence of azoospermia and oligozoospermia [30]. Studies in animal models have shown that CPA causes increased DNA damage [31] and oxidative stress [32] in male germ cells, as well as a decrease in sperm chromatin quality [33-36]. The detrimental effects on the male germ cells in turn lead to adverse progeny outcomes that are time-specific and dose-dependent [37]. Post-implantation loss is greatest at 4 wk after the initiation of treatment, whereas pre-implantation loss is greatest 5 to 6 wk after the initiation of treatment [37], respectively corresponding to targeting spermatids and spermatocytes [38]. The underlying

molecular mechanisms of CPA toxicity and how male germ cells respond to such an insult remain to be elucidated.

Given the important role of zinc in spermatogenesis and in mediating oxidative stress and DNA damage and the lack of knowledge of zinc transporters in germ cells, we examined the expression of ZIP and ZnT family members and zinc transport in purified populations of male germ cells in a normal state and after treatment with CPA.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Animals

Adult male Sprague-Dawley rats (350–400 g; Charles River Canada, St-Constant, Qc, Canada) were maintained on a 12L:12D cycle and had access to food and water ad libitum. After 1 wk of acclimatization, rats were randomly assigned to 1 of 2 treatment groups and gavaged with saline (vehicle) or CPA (CAS 6055-19-2; Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO), 6 mg/kg body weight, 6 days per week for 4 wk. All animal care and handling were done in accordance with the guidelines outlined by the Canadian Council on Animal Care (McGill Animal Resources Centre protocol 2144).

Germ Cell Isolation and Separation

After 4 wk of treatment, rats were euthanized by CO2 asphyxiation. Spermatogenic germ cells were isolated and separated using a velocity sedimentation method (STA-PUT; Proscience, Don Mills, ON, Canada) as described by Bellve et al. [39] and modified by Aguilar-Mahecha et al. [40]. Briefly, testes were removed, decapsulated, and digested by incubation with collagenase (Sigma Chemical). After a

brief washing, seminiferous tubules were further digested by incubation with trypsin (type 1; T8003; Sigma Chemical) and DNase I (product DN-25; Sigma Chemical). Seminiferous tubules were subsequently dissociated in the presence of DNase I and filtered through 70-μm nylon mesh, followed by washing with RPMI 1640 medium (Life Technologies, Grand Island, NJ) containing 0.5% bovine serum albumin (BSA; Sigma Chemical) and filtering once more through 55-μm nylon mesh. A total of 5.6×10^8 cells suspended in 25 ml of RPMI medium containing 0.5% BSA was loaded into a velocity sedimentation cell separator apparatus and separated by unit gravity sedimentation with a 2%–4% BSA/RPMI gradient. Pachytene spermatocyte- and round spermatid-containing fractions were identified by phase-contrast microscopy. Fractions with more than 80% (pachytene spermatocyte) and 85% (round spermatid) purity were pooled and either pelleted and frozen at −80°C for further processing or cultured overnight (see below).

RNA Extraction and Microarray

Total RNA was extracted from frozen pachytene spermatocyte and round spermatid fractions using TRIzol reagent (Life Technologies) and cleaned using RNeasy mini kit columns (Qiagen, Mississauga, ON, Canada). Total RNA concentration was determined by spectrophotometry (Nanodrop 2000; Nanodrop Technologies, Wilmington, DE), and quality was determined by electrophoresis (BioAnalyzer 2100 Expert; Agilent Technologies, Santa Clara, CA). Only RNA samples with an RNA integrity number higher than 8 were used for microarray and quantitative reverse transcriptase-PCR (qRT-PCR) experiments. Total RNA was reverse transcribed, labeled, and hybridized to rat gene expression arrays (SurePrint G3 rat GE 8 × 60K

microarrays; Agilent Technologies) following the manufacturer's instructions (one-color microarray-based gene expression analysis protocol; Agilent). Raw data were quantile-normalized and further analyzed using GeneSpring version 12.0 software (Agilent Technologies). Student t-test was used to determine statistically significant differences in gene expression between treated and control samples. Genes that were significantly altered were further filtered using a 1.5-fold cutoff. Gene Ontology analysis (GeneSpring software) and Ingenuity Pathway Analysis software (Qiagen) were used to further characterize altered transcripts. All data were placed in Gene Expression Omnibus database (under accession number GSE79471; NCBI).

Real-time qRT-PCR

Real-time qRT-PCR validation of microarray results was done by two-step qRT-PCR. Reverse transcription was done with 50 ng of total RNA input using a high-capacity RNA-to-cDNA kit (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA), following the manufacturer's instructions. Complementary DNA (cDNA) was diluted 1:2, and qRT-PCR was carried out using TaqMan gene expression assays and reagents (Applied Biosystems), following the manufacturer's instructions (OneStepPlus real-time PCR system; Applied Biosystems). The list of accession numbers for the primers is available in Table 1. The expression levels of all genes of interest were determined using the cycle threshold (ΔΔCt) method and normalized to the expression of 18S rRNA [41]. All samples were run in triplicate for each primer.

Protein Extraction and Western Blotting

Total protein was extracted from both the pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids by using transmembrane protein extraction reagent (Fivephoton Biochemicals, San Diego, CA), following the manufacturer's instructions; total protein concentrations were determined by Bradford assay using a protein assay reagent (Bio-Rad, Saint-Laurent, Qc, Canada). Samples were resolved on 10% (w/v) polyacrylamide gels and then transferred onto polyvinylidene fluoride membranes. Membranes were blocked in 10% non-fat cow's milk in TBS 0.1%-Tween-20. Proteins were detected using antibodies specific for ZIP5 (1:1000 dilution; product ARP44143_P050; Aviva Systems Biology, San Diego, CA) and β-actin (1:5000 dilution; code sc-1616; Santa Cruz Biotechnology, Dallas, TX) diluted in 5% non-fat milk/TBS-0.1% Tween and incubated overnight at 4°C. Primary antibodies were followed by horseradish peroxidase-linked secondary antibodies (donkey anti-rabbit immunoglobulin G [product NA93V]; 1:25000 dilution; GE LifeSciences, Mississauga, ON, Canada; donkey anti-goat immunoglobulin G; 1:10000 dilution; product sc-2056; Santa Cruz Biotechnology) diluted in 5% non-fat milk/TBS-0.1% Tween-20, incubated for 2 h at room temperature. Protein bands were detected by electrochemiluminescence prime Western blotting detection reagent (GE LifeSciences).

Germ Cell Culture

After germ cell separation, pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids were seeded (pachytene spermatocytes at 100×10^5 cells/well; round spermatids at 300×10^5 cells/well) into 96-well cell culture plates (Costar 3595; Corning Life Sciences, Tewksbury, MA) in phenol red-free Dulbecco modified Eagle medium/F12 medium; Life Technologies) with streptomycin and penicillin G added and supplemented with HEPES,

lactic acid, and fetal bovine serum, as adapted from the method of LaSalle et al. [42]. Cells were cultured overnight for approximately 11 hours at 32°C in 5% CO_2.

Zinc Uptake Assay

After overnight culture, cells were removed from culture plates and transferred to 1.5-ml microcentrifuge tubes. Cells were incubated with 1 μM Fluozin3-AM (Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR) in Live Cell Imaging solution (Molecular Probes) for 1 h at 32°C. Following incubation and washing, cells were resuspended in imaging solution containing Hoechst nuclear stain (2,5′-bi-1H-benzimidazole, 2′-[4-ethoxyphenyl]-5-[4-methyl-1-piperazinyl]; Invitrogen, Burlington, ON, Canada) and incubated for 5, 15, 30, or 45 min at 32°C with 100 μM ZnSO4. After 45 min, TPEN (500 μM N,N,N′,N′-tetrakis[2-pyridylmethyl] ethane-1,2-diamine; Sigma Chemical) was added for 30 min to chelate zinc. Propidium iodide (PI; Invitrogen) was used to evaluate cell viability. After a second wash in imaging solution, cells were transferred to a 96-well cell carrier (PerkinElmer, Woodbridge, ON, Canada) plate with an optically clear bottom. The plate was spun down at 300g at 4°C for 5 min and immediately scanned (Operetta HTS imaging system; PerkinElmer) at 20× magnification, with 15 fields of view per well. Image analysis software (Columbus version 2.2; PerkinElmer) was used to quantify the mean fluorescent signals from individual cells in each well.

Statistical Analyses

Results are expressed as mean ± standard error of the mean (SEM) and were analyzed using Student t-test in Prism version 6 software (GraphPad Software, Inc., LaJolla, CA).

RESULTS

Pachytene Spermatocytes and Round Spermatids Show Differences in Gene Expression Profiles

We assessed the differences in gene expression in purified pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids, two germ cell populations at different stages of differentiation. Principle component analysis (PCA) was used to reduce the dimensionality of the gene expression data sets and allow for easier discernment of the general relationships of groups (Fig.3-1). As expected, PCA indicated clear differences, accounting for approximately 78% of the variance in gene expression profiles between pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids.

Expression of the ZIP Family Zinc Transporters in Pachytene Spermatocytes and Round Spermatids

The expression of members of the ZIP family of zinc transporters, responsible for increasing cytosolic zinc, in pachytene spermatocytes was evaluated and compared with that in round spermatids. All members of this family of zinc transporters were expressed to various degrees in both of the germ cell types (Fig. 3-2a). The most abundantly expressed member in both of the cell types was ZIP3, followed by ZIP4; both members were present at levels up to 2 orders of magnitude higher than the lowest expressed member, ZIP2. These differences in expression of ZIP transporters are even more evident when visualized on the linear scale (Supplemental Fig. S3-1a; all Supplemental Data are available online at www.biolreprod.org). Additionally, the expression levels of the different ZIP family members vary between the two cell types

(Fig. 3-2b). The largest difference in expression was seen with ZIP12, which was greater than 5 times more abundant in round spermatids than in pachytene spermatocytes, followed by ZIP11, which was almost 4 times more abundant in round spermatids. In contrast, ZIP7 was almost 3.5 times more abundant in pachytene spermatocytes than in round spermatids. ZIP4, the second most abundant ZIP member in the two cell types, was present in pachytene spermatocytes at levels more than 2 times those found in round spermatids.

Expression of the ZnT Family Zinc Transporters in Pachytene Spermatocytes and Round Spermatids

The expression of members of the ZnT family of zinc transporters, responsible for decreasing cytosolic zinc, in pachytene spermatocytes was evaluated and compared with that in round spermatids (Fig. 3-2c). ZnT family members were expressed to various degrees in both of these cell types. The most abundantly expressed ZnT family members in both cell types were ZnT3 and ZnT1, which were expressed at levels more than 2 orders of magnitude higher than the lowest expressed members, ZnT2, ZnT4, and ZnT5. These differences in the expression of ZnT transporters were even more evident when visualized on a linear scale (Supplemental Fig. S3-1b). The expression of ZnT members differed significantly between the two cell types, with the exception of ZnT3, ZnT9, and ZnT10 (Fig. 3-2d). The largest difference was seen with ZnT6, which was greater than 5 times more abundant in pachytene spermatocytes than in round spermatids. In addition, ZnT1, the second most abundant ZnT member in both cell types, was expressed at a level almost 5 times higher in round spermatids than in pachytene spermatocytes.

Zinc Transport in Pachytene Spermatocytes Compared to Round Spermatids

Considering the differences in expression of zinc transporters, we next evaluated zinc transport over time in both pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids by live cell imaging using a fluorescent zinc probe. Within 5 min after the addition of zinc, the mean fluorescent signal in both cell types increased by 10% above baseline levels and continued to increase steadily (Fig. 3-3, a, b, and c). There were statistically significant differences in zinc uptake between the two cell types at 45 min after the addition of zinc; at this time the mean fluorescent signal in round spermatids was increased above that of pachytene spermatocytes by 18% above baseline (Fig. 3-3c). The addition of TPEN, an intracellular zinc chelator, decreased the fluorescence signal to levels well below baseline, indicating that the observed fluorescence signal was indeed from zinc (Fig. 3-3d). If alterations in membrane integrity were to account for the differences seen in zinc accumulation, round spermatids would be expected to have decreased membrane integrity. However, membrane integrity, as assessed by PI staining, showed a decreased number of cells with PI signal in round spermatids compared to that in pachytene spermatocytes (5% vs. 16% of cells, respectively) (Supplemental Fig. S3-2a), supporting the results obtained in the zinc uptake assay.

Chronic Low Dose CPA Treatment Alters Gene Expression in Pachytene Spermatocytes and Round Spermatids

We assessed the impact of chronic low-dose CPA treatment on gene expression in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids by using whole-rat genome microarrays. Principal component analysis was used to examine relationships between

samples (Fig. 3-4, a and b). Samples from CPA-treated animals and control animals separated along the y and z axes. The analysis also revealed differences in gene expression profiles after CPA treatment in both of the cell types.

Of the 30507 probe sets present on the arrays, 20449 (67%), corresponding to 13524 known genes, were considered expressed in both CPA-treated and control pachytene spermatocyte samples (Fig. 3-5a). A number of these known genes were significantly altered and had a 1.5 or greater fold change with respect to treatment (Fig. 3-5c). Nearly twice as many genes were down-regulated than were up-regulated after treatment. Additionally, more than 10 times more genes were reduced to undetectable levels after CPA treatment than were induced (Fig. 3-5a). These results suggest that CPA treatment may have a repressive effect on gene expression in pachytene spermatocytes.

In round spermatids, 20972 probe sets (68.8%), corresponding to 13939 known genes, were present in both treated and control samples (Fig. 3-5b). The number of known genes significantly altered over 1.5-fold after treatment in round spermatids and was similar to the number in pachytene spermatocytes (Fig. 3-5d). However the numbers of known genes that were down- and up-regulated after CPA treatment were approximately equal. Similarly, although the number of genes that was induced after treatment in round spermatids was greater than the number of genes repressed, the differences were not as striking as in the pachytene spermatocytes (Fig. 3-5d). The comparable numbers of transcripts or known genes that were induced or up-regulated and repressed or down-regulated suggest that CPA treatment has a greater effect on gene expression in round spermatids.

Expression of Members of the Slc39a (ZIP) Family of Zinc Transporters Is Increased in Pachytene Spermatocytes After CPA Treatment

Bioinformatic analysis using ingenuity pathway analysis was used to further characterize transcripts that were significantly altered by CPA treatment. As expected, genes involved in the response to stress, response to DNA damage, DNA repair, regulation of cell death, and spermatogenesis were altered after CPA treatment in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids (Fig. 3-6, a and b). Unexpectedly, many genes involved in ion transport and zinc binding were altered in both of the cell types after CPA treatment. Supplemental Tables S3-1 and S3-2 list the genes involved in zinc binding and transport. In both of the cell types, treatment altered the expression of many genes involved in transcription, including multiple zinc finger proteins (Fig. 3-6, c and d). Both estrogen-related receptor alpha (Essra) and PR domain containing 13 (Prdm13) were altered by CPA treatment in both cell type, although in opposite directions. Of particular interest were four members of the ZIP family of zinc transporters, Zip5, Zip6, Zip13, and Zip14, which were all significantly up-regulated in pachytene spermatocytes after CPA treatment (Figs. 3-6a and and 3-7, a–d). The expression of these zinc transporters, or any others, was not altered in round spermatids (Supplemental Fig. S3-3).

Real-time qRT-PCR assay was used to validate the microarray results in pachytene spermatocytes and confirmed the significantly increased expression of Zip5 and Zip14 (Fig. 3-7, e and h). However, Zip6 and Zip13 were not significantly up-regulated (Fig. 3-7, f and g). The results from the qRT-PCR experiment were

remarkably similar to those from the microarray results, reflecting the sensitivity of the microarray experiment.

Western blots were analyzed to determine whether the changes in expression of Zip5 and Zip14 transcripts translated to proteins. The results revealed that ZIP5 levels were 2.26-fold up-regulated in pachytene spermatocytes (Fig. 3-8a). Protein expression levels were also verified in the round spermatids to determine whether altered transcript levels in pachytene spermatocytes could carry over into the more differentiated germ cells; ZIP5 levels in round spermatids were not significantly affected by CPA treatment (Fig. 3-8b). The protein levels of ZIP14 were not assessed due to the lack of a specific antibody.

Chronic Low-Dose CPA Treatment Results in an Increase in Zinc Uptake in Pachytene Spermatocytes

Whether the increased expression of ZIP5 and ZIP14 resulted in an increase in zinc accumulation was assessed by live cell imaging using a fluorescent zinc probe and monitoring the fluorescence signal over time after the addition of zinc (Fig. 3-9, a and c). The mean fluorescence signal in pachytene spermatocytes from CPA-treated animals was significantly increased above that of control cells by 24% above baseline levels at 45 min after addition of zinc. Addition of the intracellular zinc chelator TPEN decreased the fluorescence signal to levels well below baseline, indicating the specificity of the fluorescent zinc probe (Fig. 3-9e). The number of cells with a positive PI signal was not significantly different between the two treatment groups (Supplemental Fig. S3-2b), indicating that the differences in zinc accumulation between cells from CPA treated

animals and control cannot be explained by a detrimental effect of CPA on membrane integrity.

Chronic Low Dose CPA Treatment Does Not Increase Zinc Uptake in Round Spermatids

The effect of CPA treatment on zinc uptake was also determined in round spermatids which did not have altered expression of zinc transporters (Fig. 3-9, b and d). After the addition of zinc the fluorescent zinc signal increased over time in round spermatids from both treated and control animals; however, there was no significant difference in fluorescent signal between the two groups at any time point. Again, consistent with the pachytene spermatocytes, there were no significant differences in the number of cells with PI signal between round spermatids from CPA-treated and control animals (Supplemental Fig. S3-2c). These results indicate that CPA treatment does not affect zinc transport in round spermatids.

DISCUSSION

Despite clear evidence of the importance of zinc in male germ cell development and fertility, there is little understanding of zinc transport in the testis. Here we examined the expression of ZIP and ZnT family members and zinc transport in purified populations of male germ cells in a normal state and after treatment with CPA. We found that both pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids expressed many members of both families of zinc transporters and that the level of expression of some transporters differed between the two cell types. Additionally, we found that round spermatids accumulated more zinc over time than pachytene spermatocytes. Treatment

with the alkylating agent CPA led to an increase in the expression of ZIP5 and ZIP14 in pachytene spermatocytes but not in round spermatids. Consistent with our expression data, CPA treatment resulted in an increase in zinc uptake in pachytene spermatocytes but not in round spermatids.

Many studies have investigated differences in gene expression between different germ cell types. However, no studies have investigated zinc transporters in particular. Furthermore, only a few studies have addressed the expression of zinc transporters in the testis. To our knowledge, our study is the first to evaluate the expression of all members of the ZnT and ZIP families in purified populations of pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Other studies have investigated the expression of select transporters in whole-testis homogenates or immunohistochemically [27, 28, 43-47].

In previous studies, ZnT1 was detected immunohistochemically in Sertoli cells but not in germ cells in mouse and human testes [27, 43], whereas ZnT7 showed strong immunoreactivity in mouse spermatocytes and spermatids [44]. At the mRNA level, ZnT1, ZnT2, and ZnT3 have been found in mouse testis homogenates and purified Sertoli cells [45, 46]. We found that both ZnT1 and ZnT3 are highly expressed in both pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. All other ZnT family members were also expressed in both cell types with the exception of ZnT2 in pachytene spermatocytes and ZnT8 and ZnT10 in round spermatids.

ZIP family members 5, 6, and 8 have been detected in spermatogonia, spermatocytes, spermatids and spermatozoa in human testis biopsies [27]. ZIP1 was

detected only in spermatids and spermatozoa and ZIP14 was not detected in any cell of the human testis [27]. In mice, ZIP14 has been localized to spermatogonia; ZIP5, ZIP8 and ZIP10 have been localized to spermatocytes; ZIP6, ZIP8 and ZIP10 have been localized in round spermatids; ZIP1 and ZIP6 have been localized in elongating spermatids; and ZIP5 has been localized in Sertoli cells [28]. At the transcript level, the testis has shown the highest level of expression of ZIP3 [47]. Similarly, we found ZIP3 was the most abundant ZIP transporter in both germ cell types, pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. In our study we also found the expression of ZIP5, ZIP6, ZIP8 and ZIP10 in pachytene spermatocytes and ZIP6, ZIP8 and ZIP10 in round spermatids at the mRNA level. Transcripts for all other members of the ZIP family were also found.

The expression of most of the different ZnT and ZIP family members in germ cells may serve a compensatory role as ZnT or ZIP knock out models have not shown any obvious reproductive phenotype [16, 17]. In fact, testis zinc levels are not altered in either ZnT3 or ZIP3 knockout mice [48, 49]. However, fertility was not specifically evaluated in these models.

The expression of many of the zinc transporters differed between pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Considering this, we next examined whether there were differences in zinc accumulation in these cells. We found that round spermatids took up more zinc over time than pachytene spermatocytes. To our knowledge, this is the first study to compare zinc transport in these germ cell types. A previous study investigated the kinetics of zinc transport in spermatids (round and elongating) using ^{65}Zn labeling, and found a temperature-independent fast kinetic

component which corresponded to extracellular zinc binding, followed by a temperature-dependent slower kinetic component which corresponded to an active transport of zinc into the cell [29]. Inside the cell, zinc was primarily bound to organelles or large cytoskeletal elements. Zinc efflux was slower than influx, presumably due to a slow release of zinc from intracellular organelles and binding sites. Our study was not designed to assess the kinetics of zinc influx and efflux in the germ cells. However, from our results we can postulate that the zinc kinetics of pachytene spermatocytes are different from those of round spermatids.

The observed differences between zinc transporter expression and zinc uptake in pachytene spermatocytes and those in round spermatids likely reflect cell- and stage-specific zinc requirements. Because zinc plays an important role in sperm chromatin condensation, it is possible that round spermatids may accumulate more zinc for use in later stages of spermiogenesis than pachytene spermatocytes do. The significance of the differences in zinc transporter expression and zinc transport, as well as the specific roles played by zinc in these two germ cell types, warrant further investigation.

We also evaluated the effect of CPA on global gene expression in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. We found that CPA treatment repressed and down regulated many genes in pachytene spermatocytes, suggesting a global repression of transcription. The dysregulation of transcripts in round spermatids was more evenly distributed. As expected CPA treatment altered the expression of genes involved in the response to stress. The results from this study are consistent with those of a previous study from our laboratory where we showed that chronic CPA treatment resulted in a decrease in the expression of transcripts involved in the stress response in

pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids [50]. Interestingly, acute CPA treatment resulted in an increase in gene expression, particularly in round spermatids [51]. Other cancer treatment regimens, such as the combination of bleomycin, etoposide, and cis-platinum, have been shown to alter gene expression in male germ cells [52]. Unexpectedly, we found that many transcripts involved with zinc were altered after CPA treatment, including members of the ZIP family of zinc transporters.

Changes in zinc transporter expression have been associated with neurodegenerative diseases, immunological impairment, and cancer progression and metastasis [53]. The potential for a xenobiotic to modulate the expression of zinc transporters, to our knowledge, has not been tested. Here we show that chronic treatment with CPA up-regulated the expression of two zinc transporters, ZIP5 and ZIP14, in pachytene spermatocytes. ZIP5 was highly up-regulated after CPA treatment. ZIP5 has been localized to the basolateral membranes of intestinal enterocytes and pancreatic acinar cells [54, 55]. In periods of dietary zinc deficiency, ZIP5 is internalized and degraded [55]. These data and results from ZIP5 knockout mice suggest that ZIP5 plays a role in intestinal zinc excretion and zinc accumulation/retention in the pancreas [55, 56].

ZIP14 expression was also increased after CPA treatment. ZIP14 is most abundantly expressed in the liver where it has been localized to the plasma membrane of hepatocytes and is upregulated in response to inflammation through interleukin-6 (IL-6), IL-1β and nitric oxide, leading to increased hepatic zinc uptake and contributing to hypozincemia [57, 58]. ZIP14 has high expression in the duodenum, at the apical membrane of polarized cells, where it is thought to play a role in zinc absorption [59].

Additionally, ZIP14 may have a function in chondrocyte and adipocyte differentiation via signalling pathways involving zinc [60-62].

What roles these zinc transporters play in male germ cells are unknown. Neither the expression of ZIP5 nor of ZIP14 in the testis was affected by moderate zinc deficiency [28]. However, the expression of zinc transporters was assessed only in whole testis. Whether zinc deficiency affects the expression of different zinc transporters in germ cells at different stages of development is unknown.

We next asked whether the increased expression of ZIP5 and ZIP14 would lead to greater zinc uptake. Using a fluorescent zinc probe, we measured an accumulation of zinc that was greater in pachytene spermatocytes from CPA-treated animals than in controls. Consistent with the expression data, no increase in zinc uptake was observed over time in round spermatids. The fact that ZIP transporters and zinc transport were increased in pachytene spermatocytes but not round spermatids may be due to inherent differences in the two cell types. Perhaps pachytene spermatocytes are better suited to adapt and respond to CPA treatment. Indeed, although proliferating premeiotic and meiotic germ cells respond to alkylating agents, postmeiotic germ cells and spermatozoa are more susceptible [63, 64].

Previously we and others have shown that CPA treatment causes oxidative stress and DNA damage in male germ cells [31]. We propose that this stress leads to an increased zinc requirement in these cells. Pachytene spermatocytes may respond to a CPA-induced zinc deficiency by increasing the expression of ZIP5 and ZIP14, which leads to greater zinc uptake. A previous study showed that, in the testis, ZIP6 and

ZIP10 expression levels were decreased in response to moderate zinc deficiency [28]. However, it is possible that germ cells, in particular pachytene spermatocytes, respond differently to different stressors, in this case dietary zinc deficiency versus cellular stress caused by CPA, by altering the expression of different zinc transporters. ZIP5 and ZIP14 are not the most abundant zinc transporters expressed in the pachytene spermatocytes; however they may be the ZIP transporters most involved in responding to cellular insult by a toxic agent. Whether chronic low dose-CPA treatment causes zinc deficiency in male rats was not assessed in this study. However, considering the known importance of zinc in transcription, along with our observations of an apparent global repression in gene expression, and the altered expression of many transcription factors that we observed after CPA treatment may also indicate a state of zinc deficiency in pachytene spermatocytes. Additionally, high doses of CPA administered to male rats have been shown to result in reduced serum and testis zinc levels [65].

Sperm chromatin from CPA- treated rats has decreased protamination and sulfhydryl groups [34]. Because zinc plays an important role in sperm chromatin structure [19], we propose that a decrease in zinc levels in the germ cells may be responsible for the reduced sperm chromatin quality observed after CPA treatment.

Treatment with an acute high dose but not a chronic low dose of CPA impairs meiotic progression in pachytene spermatocytes [66]. It is possible that altered zinc homeostasis in pachytene spermatocytes is involved in this impairment. Zinc is important for meiotic progression in oocytes [67-69], but it is not known whether it plays an important role in meiosis in male germ cells. The lack of impairment after chronic CPA treatment may in fact be due to the cells adapting by increasing zinc uptake.

In conclusion, the expression of ZIP and ZnT family members as well as zinc transport differ in purified populations of pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Importantly, we have shown that an alkylating agent such as CPA is capable of modulating the expression of zinc transporters in male germ cells, leading to changes in zinc uptake. Considering the importance of zinc in proper cellular function and spermatogenesis, any changes in the regulation of zinc levels have the potential to alter normal spermatogenesis. How these changes affect germ cell survival, development, and quality will need to be examined further. These novel data have important implications for understanding damage to male germ cells from toxic agents as they suggest that zinc homeostasis is altered after CPA treatment. Zinc supplementation could potentially be an interesting strategy to protect male germ cells from damage induced by toxic agents such as CPA.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors wish to thank Catriona Paul, Johanna Selveratnam, Claudia Lalancette and Wolfgang Reintsch for their technical assistance.

REFERENCES

1. Vallee BL, Falchuk KH. The biochemical basis of zinc physiology. Physiol Rev 1993; 73:79-118.
2. Hambidge KM, Casey CE, Krebs NF. Zinc. In: Mertz W, Underwood EJ (eds.), Trace elements in human and animal nutrition. , vol. Volume 2, 5th ed. Orlando: Academic Press; 1986: 1-137.
3. Andreini C, Banci L, Bertini I, Rosato A. Counting the zinc-proteins encoded in the human genome. J Proteome Res 2006; 5:196-201.
4. Prasad AS. Biochemistry of zinc. New York: Plenum Press; 1993.
5. Atkinson A, Khalimonchuk O, Smith P, Sabic H, Eide D, Winge DR. Mzm1 influences a labile pool of mitochondrial zinc important for respiratory function. J Biol Chem 2010; 285:19450-19459.
6. Coyne HJ, 3rd, Ciofi-Baffoni S, Banci L, Bertini I, Zhang L, George GN, Winge DR. The characterization and role of zinc binding in yeast Cox4. J Biol Chem 2007; 282:8926-8934.
7. Zago MP, Verstraeten SV, Oteiza PI. Zinc in the prevention of Fe2+-initiated lipid and protein oxidation. Biol Res 2000; 33:143-150.
8. Zago MP, Oteiza PI. The antioxidant properties of zinc: interactions with iron and antioxidants. Free Radic Biol Med 2001; 31:266-274.
9. Ellis CD, Wang F, MacDiarmid CW, Clark S, Lyons T, Eide DJ. Zinc and the Msc2 zinc transporter protein are required for endoplasmic reticulum function. J Cell Biol 2004; 166:325-335.

10. Ellis CD, Macdiarmid CW, Eide DJ. Heteromeric protein complexes mediate zinc transport into the secretory pathway of eukaryotic cells. J Biol Chem 2005; 280:28811-28818.
11. Bray TM, Kubow S, Bettger WJ. Effect of dietary zinc on endogenous free radical production in rat lung microsomes. J Nutr 1986; 116:1054-1060.
12. Aimo L, Cherr GN, Oteiza PI. Low extracellular zinc increases neuronal oxidant production through nadph oxidase and nitric oxide synthase activation. Free Radic Biol Med 2010; 48:1577-1587.
13. Sun X, Zhou X, Du L, Liu W, Liu Y, Hudson LG, Liu KJ. Arsenite binding-induced zinc loss from PARP-1 is equivalent to zinc deficiency in reducing PARP-1 activity, leading to inhibition of DNA repair. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 2014; 274:313-318.
14. Ho E, Ames BN. Low intracellular zinc induces oxidative DNA damage, disrupts p53, NFkappa B, and AP1 DNA binding, and affects DNA repair in a rat glioma cell line. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2002; 99:16770-16775.
15. Song Y, Leonard SW, Traber MG, Ho E. Zinc deficiency affects DNA damage, oxidative stress, antioxidant defenses, and DNA repair in rats. J Nutr 2009; 139:1626-1631.
16. Jeong J, Eide DJ. The SLC39 family of zinc transporters. Mol Aspects Med 2013; 34:612-619.
17. Huang L, Tepaamorndech S. The SLC30 family of zinc transporters - a review of current understanding of their biological and pathophysiological roles. Mol Aspects Med 2013; 34:548-560.

18. Mawson CA, Fischer MI. Zinc content of the genital organs of the rat. Nature 1951; 167:859.

19. Bjorndahl L, Kvist U. Human sperm chromatin stabilization: a proposed model including zinc bridges. Mol Hum Reprod 2010; 16:23-29.

20. Sorensen MB, Stoltenberg M, Henriksen K, Ernst E, Danscher G, Parvinen M. Histochemical tracing of zinc ions in the rat testis. Mol Hum Reprod 1998; 4:423-428.

21. Kumari D, Nair N, Bedwal RS. Testicular apoptosis after dietary zinc deficiency: ultrastructural and TUNEL studies. Syst Biol Reprod Med 2011; 57:233-243.

22. Millar MJ, Fischer MI, Elcoate PV, Mawson CA. The effects of dietary zinc deficiency on the reproductive system of male rats. Can J Biochem Physiol 1958; 36:557-569.

23. Mason KE, Burns WA, Smith JC, Jr. Testicular damage associated with zinc deficiency in pre- and postpubertal rats: response to zinc repletion. J Nutr 1982; 112:1019-1028.

24. Merker HJ, Gunther T. Testis damage induced by zinc deficiency in rats. J Trace Elem Med Biol 1997; 11:19-22.

25. Oteiza PI, Olin KL, Fraga CG, Keen CL. Zinc deficiency causes oxidative damage to proteins, lipids and DNA in rat testes. J Nutr 1995; 125:823-829.

26. Turgut G, Abban G, Turgut S, Take G. Effect of overdose zinc on mouse testis and its relation with sperm count and motility. Biol Trace Elem Res 2003; 96:271-279.

27. Foresta C, Garolla A, Cosci I, Menegazzo M, Ferigo M, Gandin V, De Toni L. Role of zinc trafficking in male fertility: from germ to sperm. Hum Reprod 2014; 29:1134-1145.

28. Croxford TP, McCormick NH, Kelleher SL. Moderate zinc deficiency reduces testicular Zip6 and Zip10 abundance and impairs spermatogenesis in mice. J Nutr 2011; 141:359-365.

29. Reyes JG, Arrate MP, Santander M, Guzman L, Benos DJ. Zn(II) transport and distribution in rat spermatids. Am J Physiol 1993; 265:C893-900.

30. Qureshi MS, Pennington JH, Goldsmith HJ, Cox PE. Cyclophosphamide therapy and sterility. Lancet 1972; 2:1290-1291.

31. Qiu J, Hales BF, Robaire B. Damage to rat spermatozoal DNA after chronic cyclophosphamide exposure. Biol Reprod 1995; 53:1465-1473.

32. Ghosh D, Das UB, Ghosh S, Mallick M, Debnath J. Testicular gametogenic and steroidogenic activities in cyclophosphamide treated rat: a correlative study with testicular oxidative stress. Drug Chem Toxicol 2002; 25:281-292.

33. Barton TS, Wyrobek AJ, Hill FS, Robaire B, Hales BF. Numerical chromosomal abnormalities in rat epididymal spermatozoa following chronic cyclophosphamide exposure. Biol Reprod 2003; 69:1150-1157.

34. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Exposure of male rats to cyclophosphamide alters the chromatin structure and basic proteome in spermatozoa. Hum Reprod 2007; 22:1431-1442.

35. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Chronic cyclophosphamide exposure alters the profile of rat sperm nuclear matrix proteins. Biol Reprod 2007; 77:303-311.

36. Qiu J, Hales BF, Robaire B. Effects of chronic low-dose cyclophosphamide exposure on the nuclei of rat spermatozoa. Biol Reprod 1995; 52:33-40.

37. Trasler JM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Paternal cyclophosphamide treatment of rats causes fetal loss and malformations without affecting male fertility. Nature 1985; 316:144-146.

38. Clermont Y. Kinetics of spermatogenesis in mammals: seminiferous epithelium cycle and spermatogonial renewal. Physiol Rev 1972; 52:198-236.

39. Bellve AR, Cavicchia JC, Millette CF, O'Brien DA, Bhatnagar YM, Dym M. Spermatogenic cells of the prepuberal mouse. Isolation and morphological characterization. J Cell Biol 1977; 74:68-85.

40. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Expression of stress response genes in germ cells during spermatogenesis. Biol Reprod 2001; 65:119-127.

41. Livak KJ, Schmittgen TD. Analysis of relative gene expression data using real-time quantitative PCR and the 2(-Delta Delta C(T)) Method. Methods 2001; 25:402-408.

42. La Salle S, Sun F, Handel MA. Isolation and short-term culture of mouse spermatocytes for analysis of meiosis. In: Meiosis: Volume 2, Cytological Methods; 2009: 279-297.

43. Elgazar V, Razanov V, Stoltenberg M, Hershfinkel M, Huleihel M, Nitzan YB, Lunenfeld E, Sekler I, Silverman WF. Zinc-regulating proteins, ZnT-1, and

metallothionein I/II are present in different cell populations in the mouse testis. J Histochem Cytochem 2005; 53:905-912.

44. Chi ZH, Feng WY, Gao HL, Zheng W, Huang L, Wang ZY. ZNT7 and Zn2+ are present in different cell populations in the mouse testis. Histol Histopathol 2009; 24:25-30.

45. Augustine LM, Markelewicz RJ, Jr., Boekelheide K, Cherrington NJ. Xenobiotic and endobiotic transporter mRNA expression in the blood-testis barrier. Drug Metab Dispos 2005; 33:182-189.

46. Palmiter RD, Cole TB, Quaife CJ, Findley SD. ZnT-3, a putative transporter of zinc into synaptic vesicles. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 1996; 93:14934-14939.

47. Dufner-Beattie J, Langmade SJ, Wang F, Eide D, Andrews GK. Structure, function, and regulation of a subfamily of mouse zinc transporter genes. J Biol Chem 2003; 278:50142-50150.

48. Cole TB, Wenzel HJ, Kafer KE, Schwartzkroin PA, Palmiter RD. Elimination of zinc from synaptic vesicles in the intact mouse brain by disruption of the ZnT3 gene. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 1999; 96:1716-1721.

49. Dufner-Beattie J, Huang ZL, Geiser J, Xu W, Andrews GK. Generation and characterization of mice lacking the zinc uptake transporter ZIP3. Mol Cell Biol 2005; 25:5607-5615.

50. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Chronic cyclophosphamide treatment alters the expression of stress response genes in rat male germ cells. Biol Reprod 2002; 66:1024-1032.

51. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Acute cyclophosphamide exposure has germ cell specific effects on the expression of stress response genes during rat spermatogenesis. Mol Reprod Dev 2001; 60:302-311.

52. Delbes G, Chan D, Pakarinen P, Trasler JM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Impact of the chemotherapy cocktail used to treat testicular cancer on the gene expression profile of germ cells from male Brown-Norway rats. Biol Reprod 2009; 80:320-327.

53. Kambe T, Hashimoto A, Fujimoto S. Current understanding of ZIP and ZnT zinc transporters in human health and diseases. Cell Mol Life Sci 2014; 71:3281-3295.

54. Wang F, Kim BE, Petris MJ, Eide DJ. The mammalian Zip5 protein is a zinc transporter that localizes to the basolateral surface of polarized cells. J Biol Chem 2004; 279:51433-51441.

55. Dufner-Beattie J, Kuo YM, Gitschier J, Andrews GK. The adaptive response to dietary zinc in mice involves the differential cellular localization and zinc regulation of the zinc transporters ZIP4 and ZIP5. J Biol Chem 2004; 279:49082-49090.

56. Geiser J, De Lisle RC, Andrews GK. The zinc transporter Zip5 (Slc39a5) regulates intestinal zinc excretion and protects the pancreas against zinc toxicity. PLoS One 2013; 8:e82149.

57. Liuzzi JP, Lichten LA, Rivera S, Blanchard RK, Aydemir TB, Knutson MD, Ganz T, Cousins RJ. Interleukin-6 regulates the zinc transporter Zip14 in liver and

contributes to the hypozincemia of the acute-phase response. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2005; 102:6843-6848.

58. Lichten LA, Liuzzi JP, Cousins RJ. Interleukin-1beta contributes via nitric oxide to the upregulation and functional activity of the zinc transporter Zip14 (Slc39a14) in murine hepatocytes. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 2009; 296:G860-867.

59. Girijashanker K, He L, Soleimani M, Reed JM, Li H, Liu Z, Wang B, Dalton TP, Nebert DW. Slc39a14 gene encodes ZIP14, a metal/bicarbonate symporter: similarities to the ZIP8 transporter. Mol Pharmacol 2008; 73:1413-1423.

60. Tominaga K, Kagata T, Johmura Y, Hishida T, Nishizuka M, Imagawa M. SLC39A14, a LZT protein, is induced in adipogenesis and transports zinc. FEBS J 2005; 272:1590-1599.

61. Troche C, Aydemir TB, Cousins RJ. Zinc transporter Slc39a14 regulates inflammatory signaling associated with hypertrophic adiposity. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab 2015:ajpendo 00421 02015.

62. Hojyo S, Fukada T, Shimoda S, Ohashi W, Bin BH, Koseki H, Hirano T. The zinc transporter SLC39A14/ZIP14 controls G-protein coupled receptor-mediated signaling required for systemic growth. PLoS One 2011; 6:e18059.

63. Jackson H. The Effects of Alkylating Agents on Fertility. Br Med Bull 1964; 20:107-114.

64. Ehling UH, Cumming RB, Malling HV. Induction of dominant lethal mutations by alkylating agents in male mice. Mutat Res 1968; 5:417-428.

65. Maremanda KP, Khan S, Jena G. Zinc protects cyclophosphamide-induced testicular damage in rat: involvement of metallothionein, tesmin and Nrf2. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 2014; 445:591-596.

66. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Effects of acute and chronic cyclophosphamide treatment on meiotic progression and the induction of DNA double-strand breaks in rat spermatocytes. Biol Reprod 2005; 72:1297-1304.

67. Kong BY, Bernhardt ML, Kim AM, O'Halloran TV, Woodruff TK. Zinc maintains prophase I arrest in mouse oocytes through regulation of the MOS-MAPK pathway. Biol Reprod 2012; 87:11, 11-12.

68. Bernhardt ML, Kong BY, Kim AM, O'Halloran TV, Woodruff TK. A zinc-dependent mechanism regulates meiotic progression in mammalian oocytes. Biol Reprod 2012; 86:114.

69. Kim AM, Vogt S, O'Halloran TV, Woodruff TK. Zinc availability regulates exit from meiosis in maturing mammalian oocytes. Nat Chem Biol 2010; 6:674-681.

TABLES

Table 3-1. Primers used in qRT-PCR

Gene Name	Accession no.	TaqMan Assay no.
Slc39a5	NM_001108728.1	Rn01527167_m1
Slc39a6	NM_001024745.1	Rn01405813_m1
Slc39a13	NM_001039196.1	Rn01485759_m1
Slc39a14	NM_001107275.1	Rn01468336_m1
18s	NM_213557.1	Rn01428913_gH

Supplemental Table 3-1. Genes involved with zinc that are significantly altered by CPA treatment in pachytene spermatocytes. $p<0.05$

Down-Regulated After CPA Treatment		Up-Regulated After CPA Treatment	
Fold Change	Gene Symbol	Fold Change	Gene Symbol
-1.63	Mmp11	2.25	Slc39a5
-1.52	Ace	1.62	Slc39a14
-1.52	Zfp169	1.51	RGD1564243
-1.5	Adam4	1.33	Limd1
-1.48	Triml1	1.32	Erap1
-1.43	Clip1	1.22	Champ1
-1.43	Prdm13	1.21	Trim32
-1.42	Adam24	1.2	Sirt5
-1.39	Lhx2	1.2	Gpatch8
-1.38	March7	1.2	Gtf2b
-1.38	Sp2	1.17	Ubr7
-1.36	LOC100360593	1.17	Nr2c2
-1.33	Sun1	1.16	Rnf180
-1.31	Zfp385d	1.14	Slc39a6
-1.3	Chd5	1.14	Akap8
-1.28	Prkcg	1.13	Zfp622
-1.28	Dpf3	1.13	Zfp191
-1.27	Sec23a	1.13	Kdm2a
-1.26	Zfp36l1	1.13	Srek1ip1
-1.24	Ring1	1.13	Slc39a13
-1.23	Zdhhc1	1.11	Esrra
-1.23	Zhx3	1.08	Brpf1
-1.23	Usp44		
-1.21	Man2b2		
-1.2	Glis1		
-1.2	Foxp4		
-1.2	Rc3h1		
-1.19	Zfp385a		
-1.18	Nrd1		
-1.11	Sharpin		

Supplemental Table 3- 2. Genes involved with zinc that are significantly altered by CPA treatment in round spermatids. $p<0.05$

Down-Regulated After CPA Treatment		Up-Regulated After CPA Treatment	
Fold Change	Gene Symbol	Fold Change	Gene Symbol
-1.87	Zc3h12b	2.69	Fbxo40
-1.54	Zfp40	2.24	Trim58
-1.38	Rarg	1.54	Zbtb33
-1.34	Egr4	1.51	Vdr
-1.33	Zfp532	1.5	Nrap
-1.26	Zfp142	1.43	Pparg
-1.23	Mtr	1.41	Rapsn
-1.22	Zfp655	1.37	Zfp385c
-1.18	Deaf1	1.36	Zfp219
-1.16	Car7	1.36	Mmp8
-1.16	Zfr	1.34	Adamts9
-1.16	Zfp318	1.31	Zbtb41
-1.13	Rc3h2	1.31	Prdm13
-1.11	Lasp1	1.3	Mss51
-1.11	Esrra	1.3	Lonrf2
-1.11	Rnf216	1.3	LOC680200
-1.1	Hinfp	1.26	Zfp280d
		1.26	Scrt1
		1.24	Nupl2
		1.23	Mmel1
		1.23	Zfp513
		1.22	Zzef1
		1.21	Zfp263
		1.21	Rnf44
		1.19	Zfp827
		1.18	Rnf5
		1.17	RGD1565844
		1.15	Zfp652
		1.14	Zfp414

FIGURE LEGENDS

Figure 3-1. Principal Component Analysis (PCA) showing distribution of pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids in a 3D plot. Pachytene spermatocyte (n=5) and round spermatids (n=6) occupy distinct spaces.

Figure 3-2. Expression of zinc transporters in male germ cells. Log scale mRNA expression levels of (a) ZIP family and (c) ZnT family of zinc transporters in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Fold change of expression levels of (b) ZIP members and (d) ZnT members in pachytene spermatocytes versus round spermatids. N=5 pachytene spermatocytes, N=6 round spermatids. *P<0.05

Figure 3-3. Zinc transport in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. High throughput imaging of fluorescent zinc probe Fluozin-3am bright field in (a) pachytene spermatocytes (n=8) and (b) round spermatids (n=5) incubated with 100 nm $ZnSO_4$ for 0, 5, 15, 30 or 45 minutes and after the addition of the zinc chelator TPEN. (c) Quantification of fluorescence intensity over time and (d) after addition of TPEN, as a percentage of baseline values. *P<0.05. Scale Bar 50μM.

Figure 3-4. Principle component analysis showing distribution of CPA treated and control (a) pachytene spermatocyte (n=5) and (b) round spermatid (n=6) samples.

Figure 3-5. Changes in mRNA expression of known genes after CPA treatment. Venn diagram of known genes that are expressed in both control and CPA treated samples and those that are exclusively expressed in one treatment group in (a) pachytene spermatocytes (n=5) and (b) round spermatids (n=6). Numbers of known genes that are

significantly altered over 1.5 fold after CPA treatment in (c) pachytene spermatocytes and (d) round spermatids. P>0.05

Figure 3-6. Functional characterization of genes significantly altered by CPA treatment. Pie charts show the prevalence of different GO terms associated with genes altered by CPA treatment in (a) pachytene spermatocytes and (b) round spermatids. Functional analysis of altered genes involved in zinc ion binding in (c) pachytene spermatocytes and (d) round spermatids.

Figure 3-7. CPA increases the mRNA expression of members of the ZIP family of zinc transporters. The expression of ZIP family members is significantly increased after CPA treatment in pachytene spermatocytes as shown by microarray results (a-d) and qRT-PCR validation (e-h). N=5, *P<0.05.

Figure 3-8. CPA treatment increases ZIP5 expression at the protein level. The protein expression of ZIP5 is increased in (a) pachytene spermatocytes but not in (b) round spermatids after CPA treatment. N=3, *P<0.05

Figure 3-9. Zinc Transport in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids after CPA treatment. High throughput imaging of fluorescent zinc probe Fluozin-3am and bright field of (a) pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids (b) from treated and control animals, incubated with 100 nm $ZnSO_4$ for 0, 5, 15, 30 or 45 minutes and after the addition of the zinc chelator TPEN. Quantification of fluorescence intensity over time in (c) pachytene spermatocytes and (d) round spermatids as a percentage of baseline values. Quantification of fluorescence after addition of TPEN, as a percentage of baseline values in (e) pachytene spermatocytes and (f) round spermatids. Pachytene

spermatocytes N=9 CPA, N=8 control; round spermatids N=5. *P<0.05. Scale Bar 50 μM.

Figure S3-1. Linear mRNA expression of (a) ZIP and (b) ZnT family members in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Pachytene spermatocytes N=5, round spermatids N=6 *P<0.05

Figure S3-2. PI staining in male germ cells. Analysis of membrane integrity by propidium iodide staining in (a) control pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids and CPA treated (b) pachytene spermatocytes and (d) round spermatids. *p<0.05

Figure S3-3. mRNA expression of zinc transporters was not altered after CPA treatment in round spermatids. Microarray results for (a) ZIP5 (b) ZIP6 (c) ZIP13 (d) ZIP14.

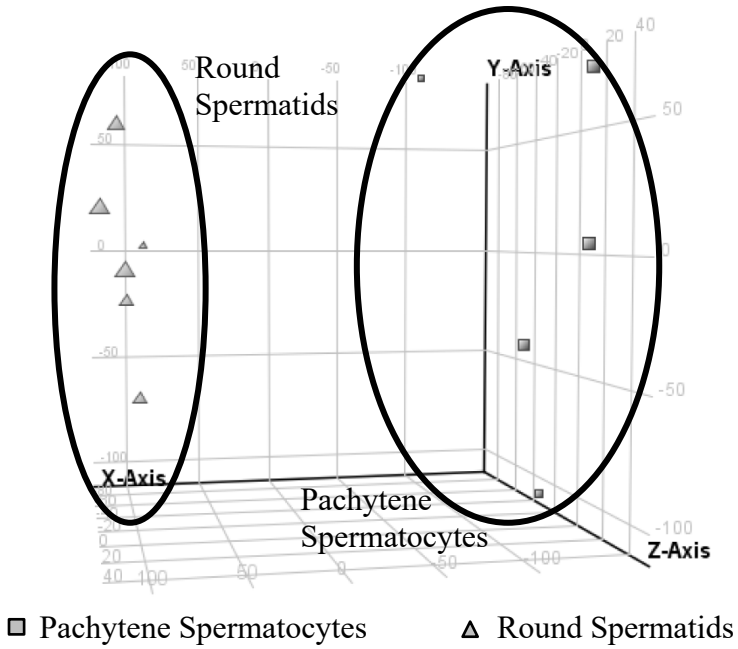


Figure 3-1. Principal Component Analysis (PCA) showing distribution of pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids in a 3D plot.

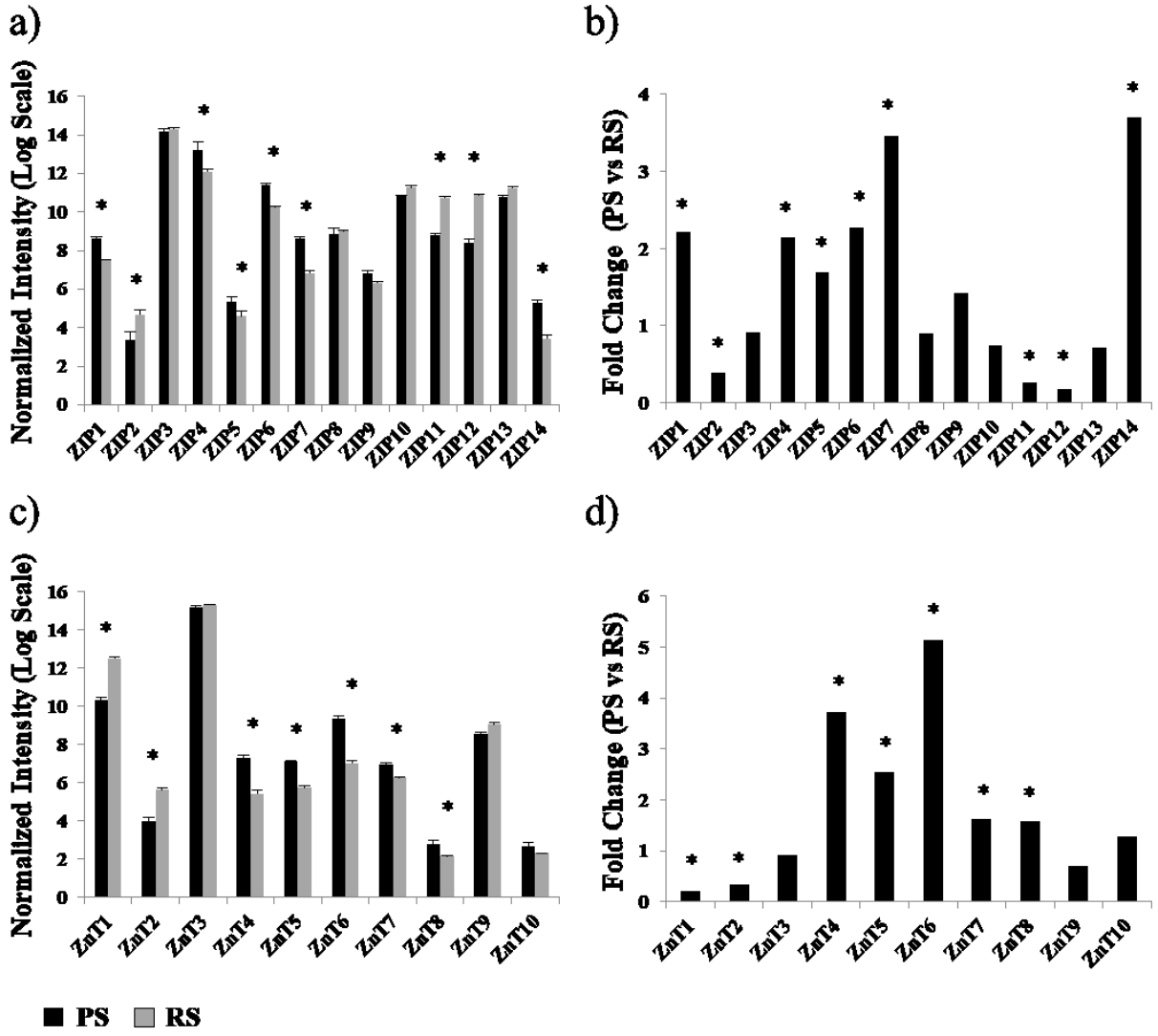


Figure 3-2. mRNA Expression of zinc transporters in male germ cells.

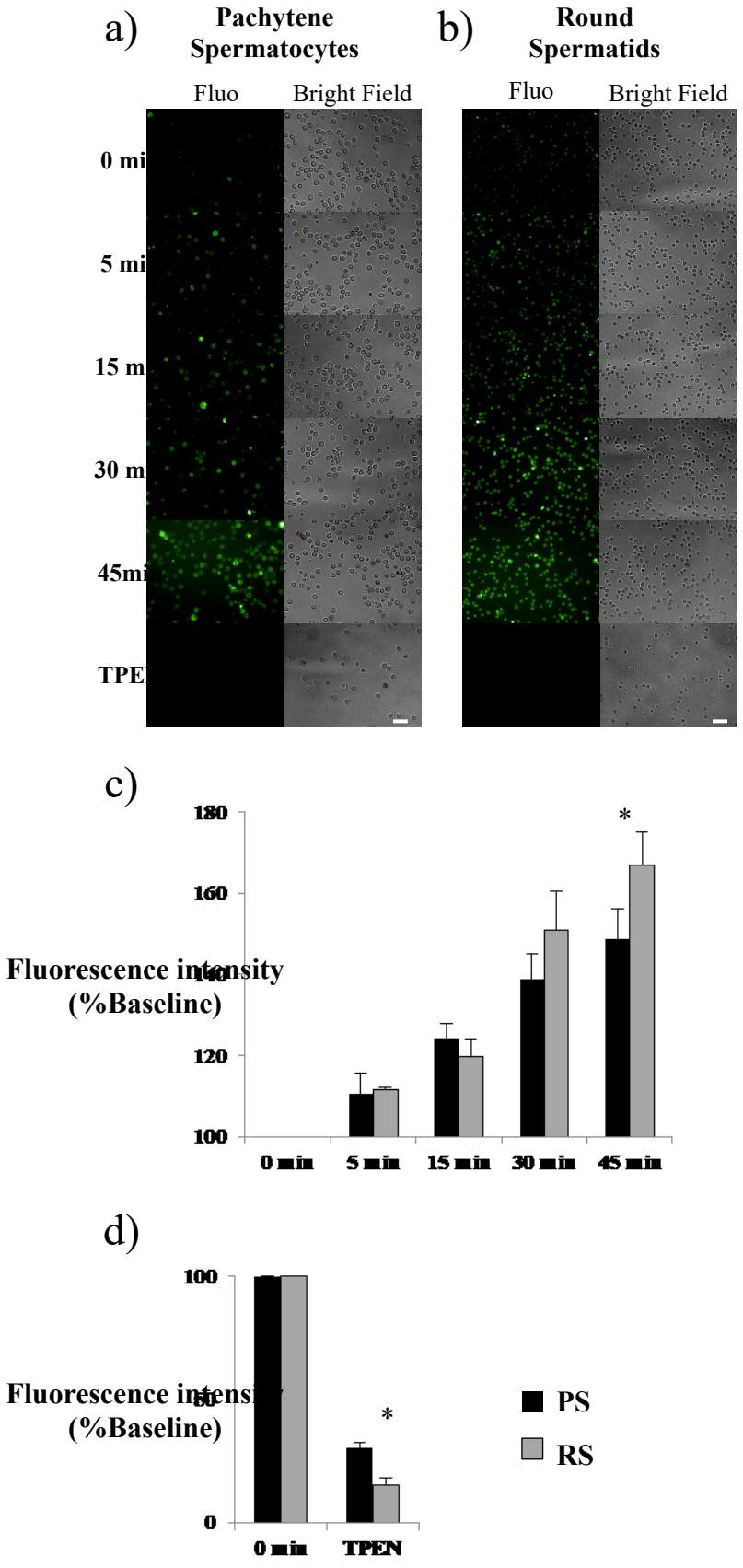


Figure 3-3. Zinc transport in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids.

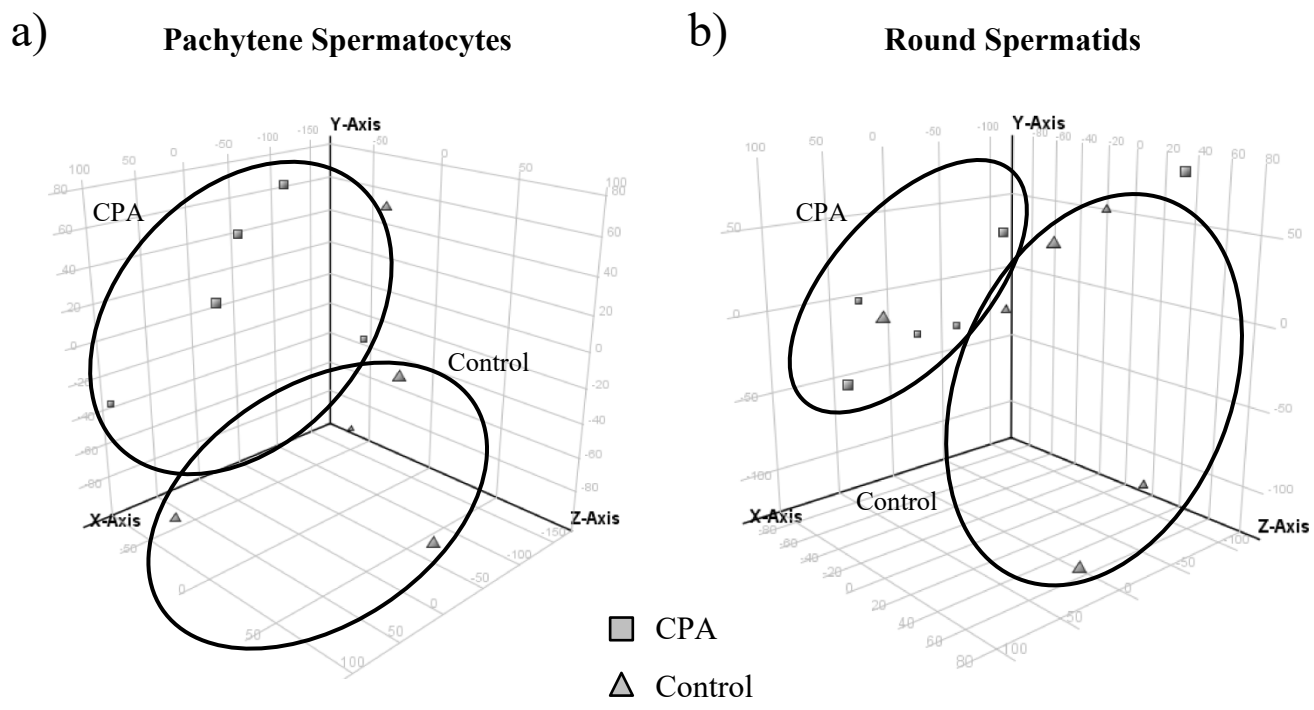


Figure 3-4. Principle component analysis showing distribution of CPA treated and control pachytene spermatocyte

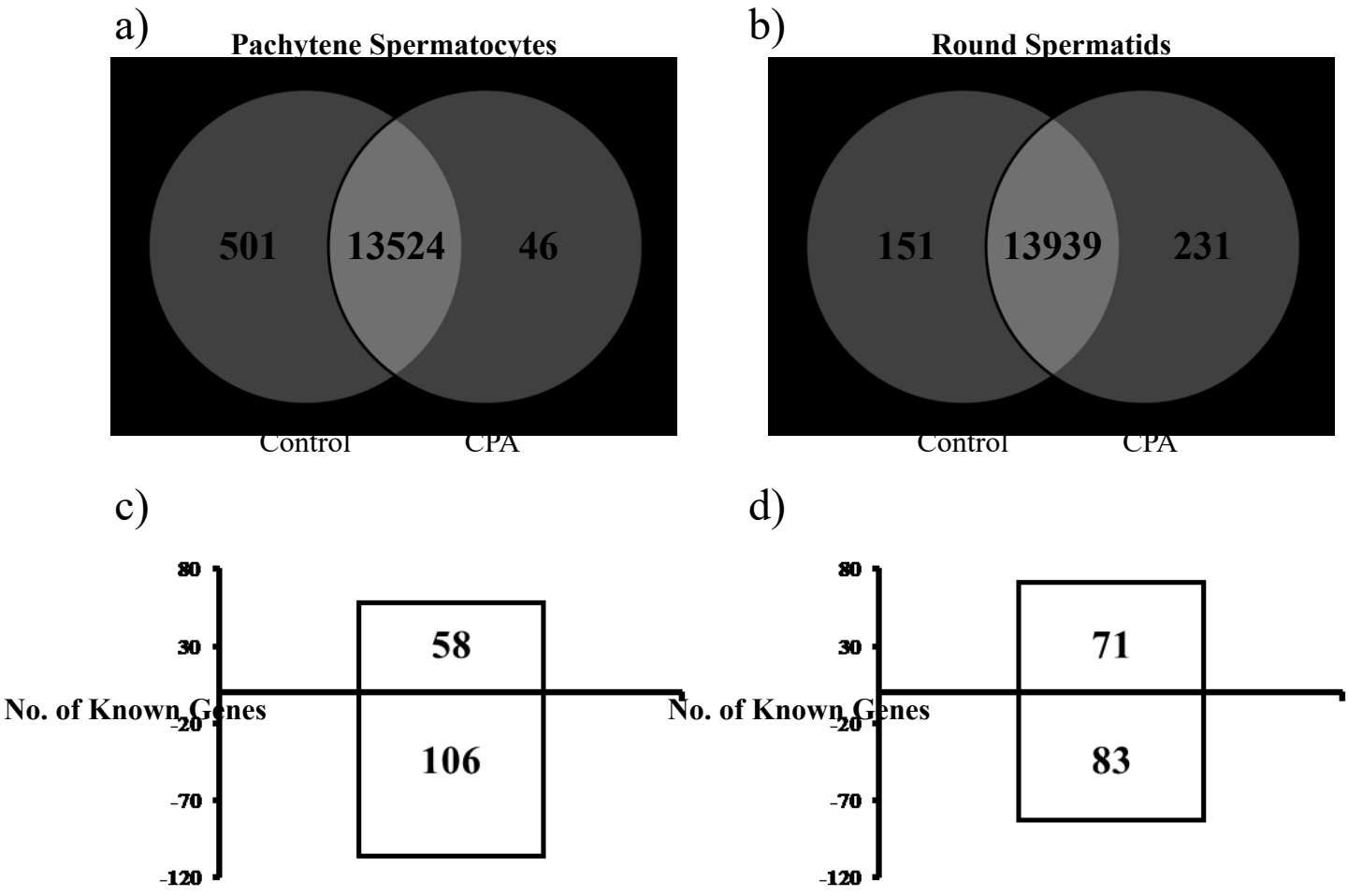


Figure 3-5. Changes in mRNA expression of known genes after CPA treatment.

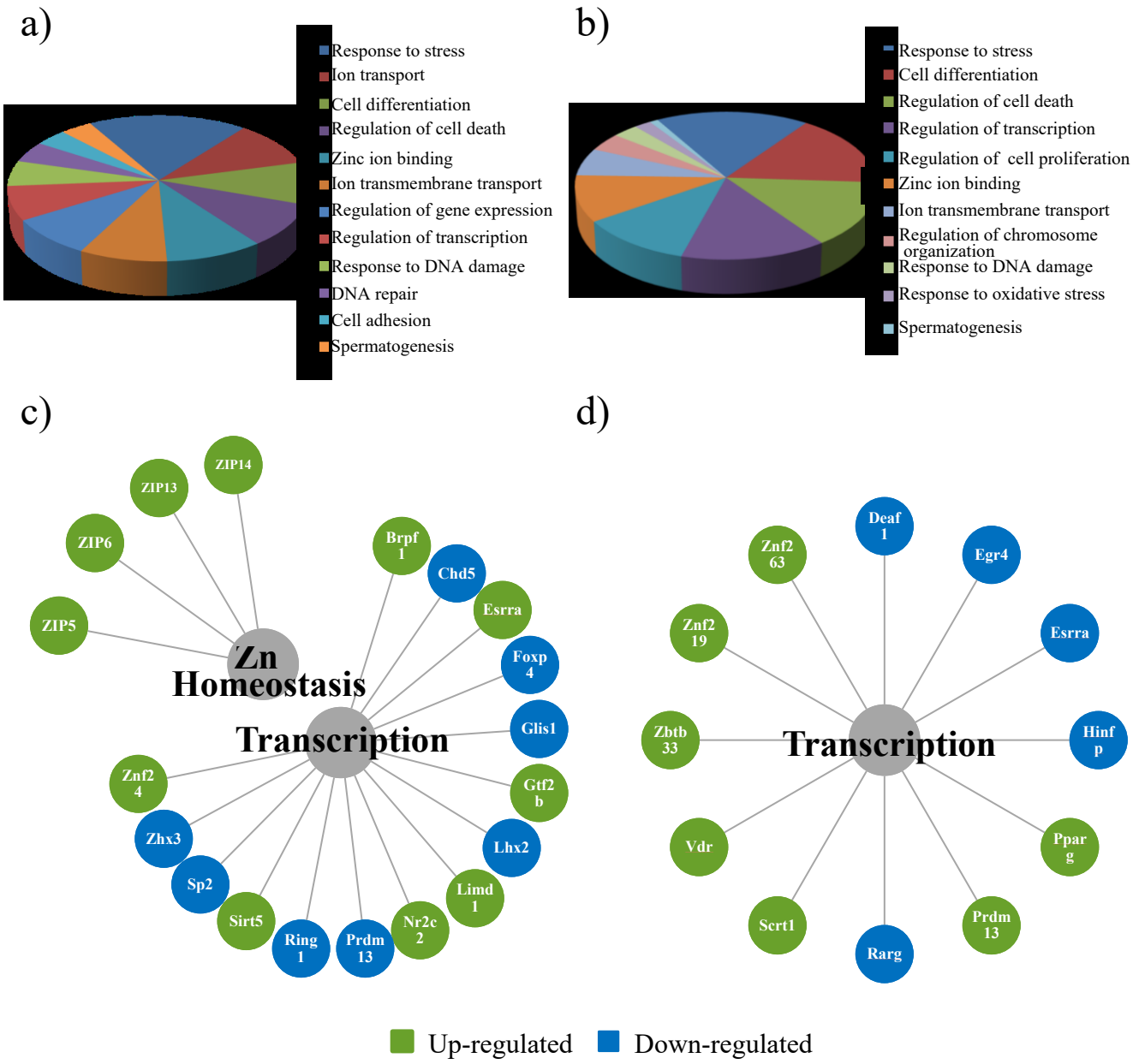


Figure 3-6. Functional characterization of genes significantly altered by CPA treatment.

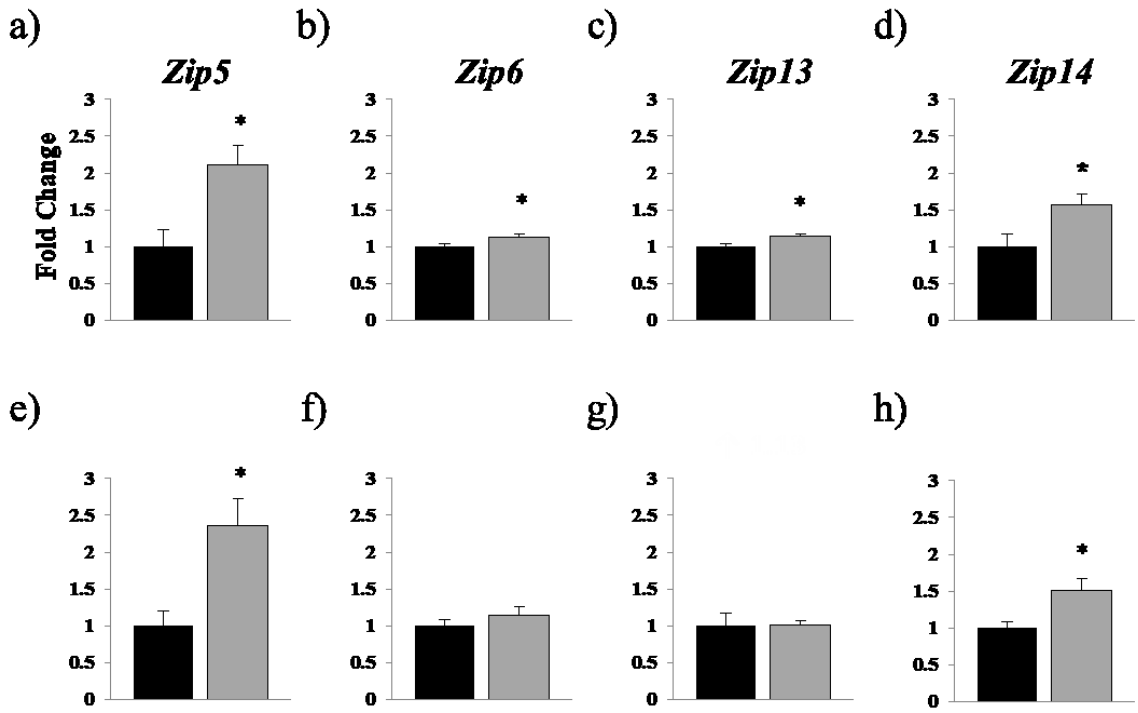


Figure 3-7. CPA increases the mRNA expression of members of the ZIP family of zinc transporters.

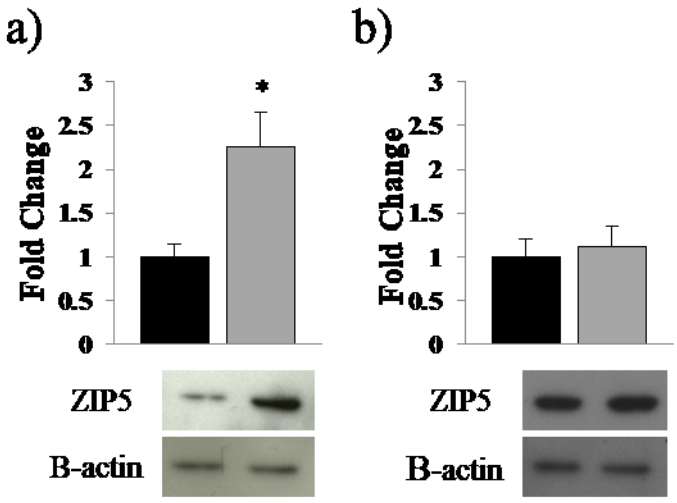


Figure 3-8. CPA treatment increases ZIP5 expression at the protein level.

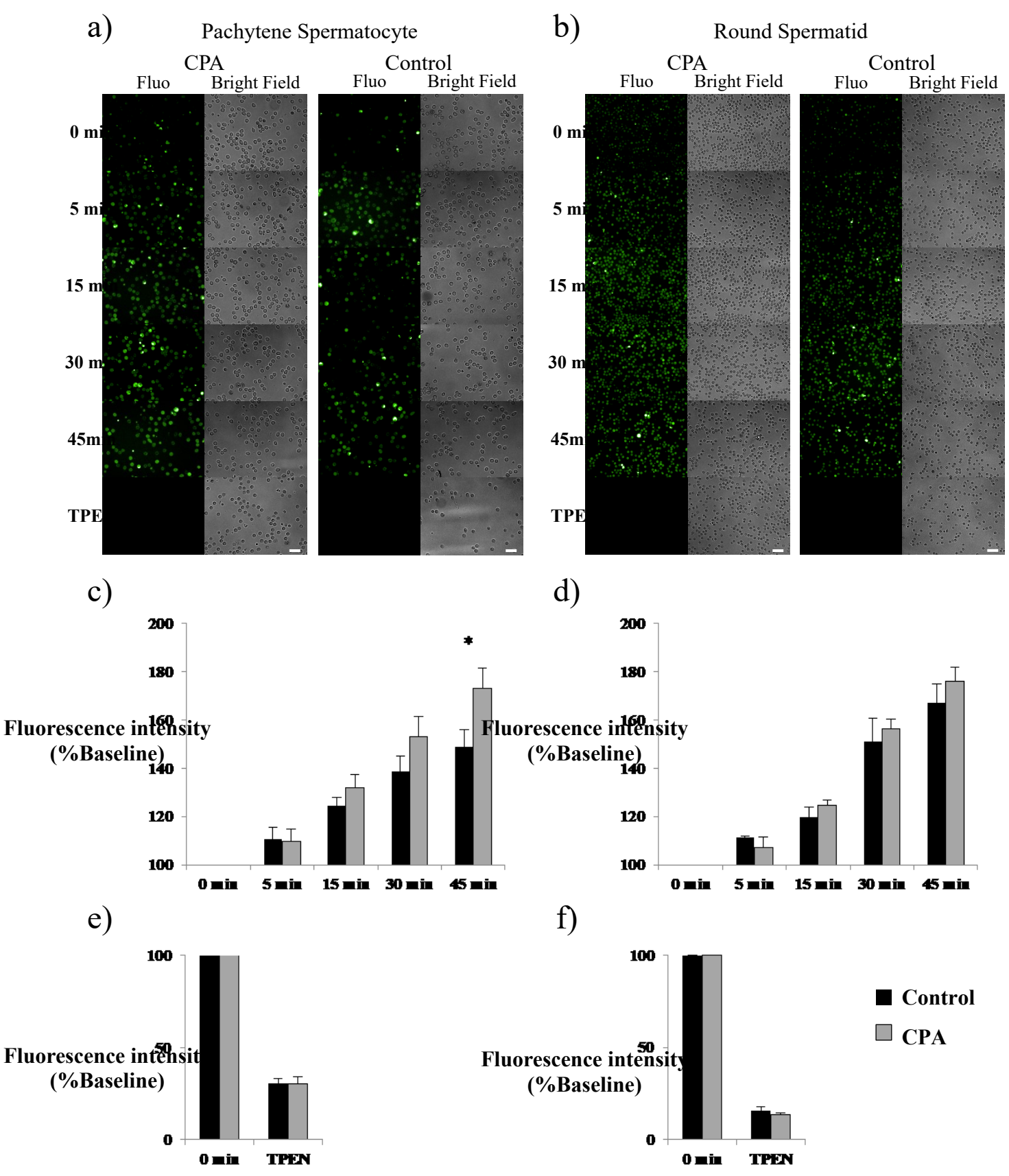


Figure 3-9. Zinc Transport in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids after CPA treatment.

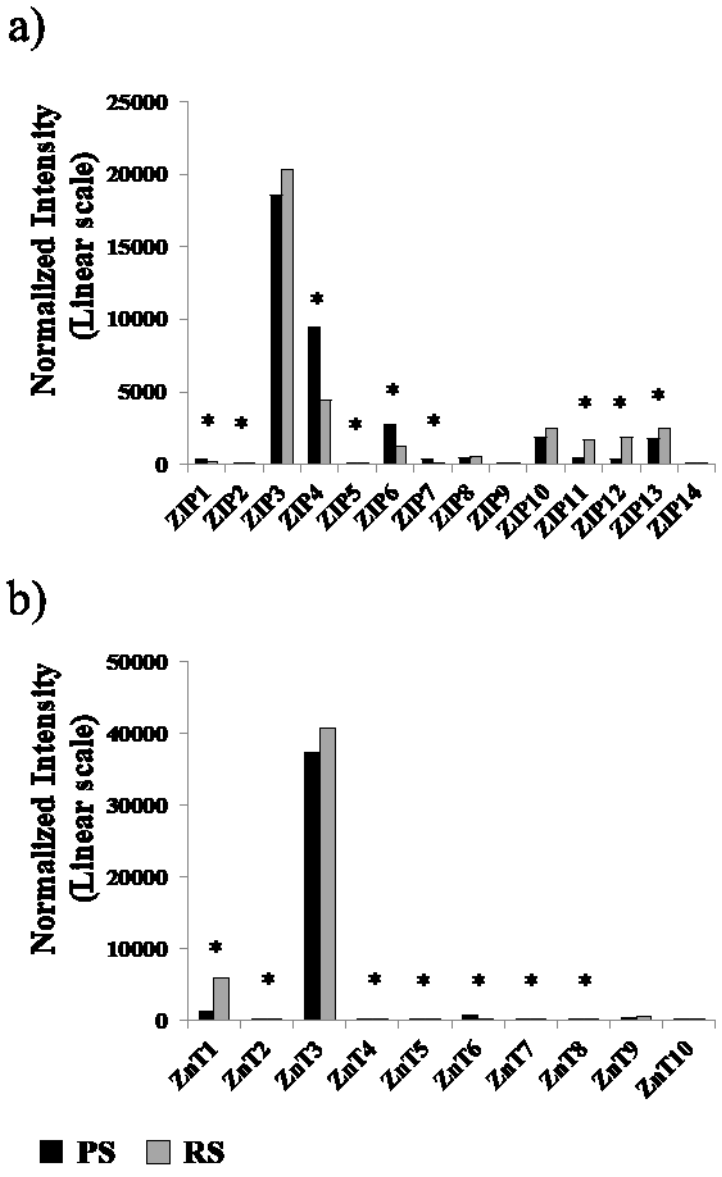


Figure S3-1. Linear expression of ZIP and ZnT family members in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids.

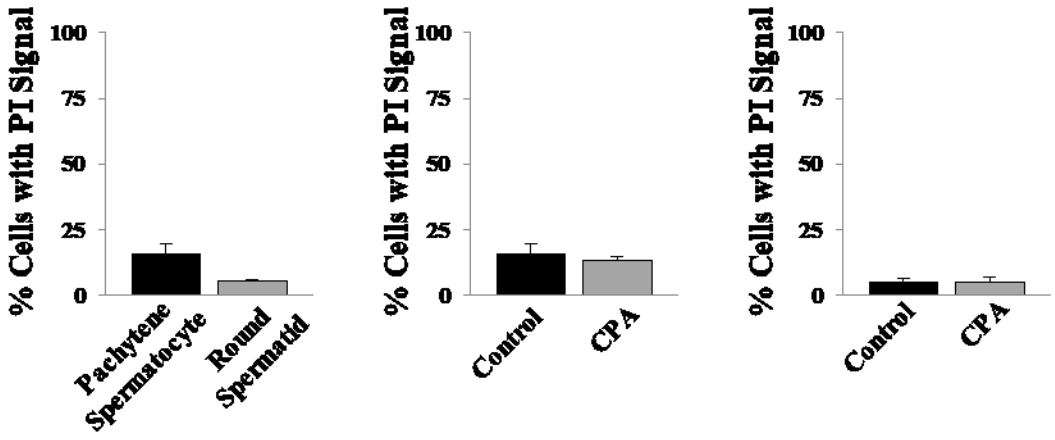


Figure S3-2. PI staining in male germ cells.

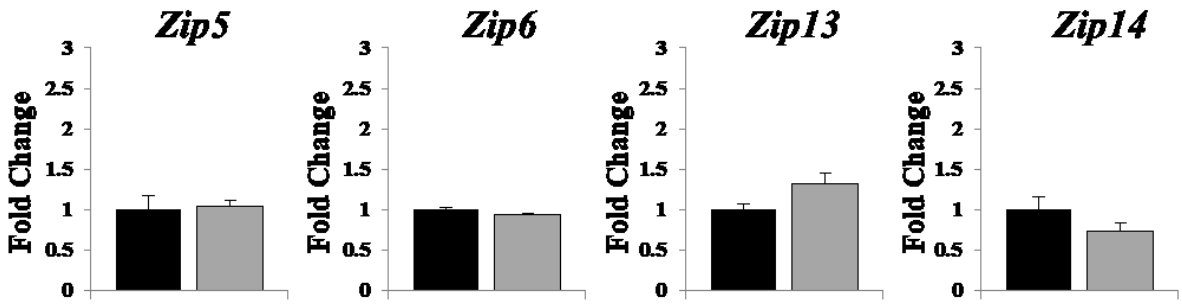


Figure S3-3. Expression of zinc transporters was not altered after CPA treatment in round spermatids.

CONNECTING TEXT

The results presented in Chapter 3 indicate that chronic low dose CPA treatment alters the expression of numerous transcripts involved in zinc binding including members of the ZIP family of zinc transporters. Additionally, zinc uptake was increased in germ cells isolated from CPA treated males. These results, along with altered expression of miRNAs predicted to target zinc binding proteins (Chapter 2), suggest that zinc may play a role in the germ cell response to CPA treatment. We proposed that the stress incurred by male germ cells from chronic CPA treatment leads to an increased requirement for zinc. We hypothesized that zinc supplementation may be able to alleviate some of the toxic effects of CPA treatment.

In Chapter 4 of this manuscript we examined the ability of zinc to protect male germ cells from CPA toxicity. This was accomplished by supplementing male rats with zinc along with chronic CPA treatment. At the end of the treatment period, the ability of zinc to protect male germ cells against CPA induced oxidative stress and DNA damage was assessed by live cell imaging and confocal microscopy.

CHAPTER 4

ZINC SUPPLEMENTATION PROTECTS MALE GERM CELLS AGAINST CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE INDUCED OXIDATIVE STRESS AND DNA DAMAGE

Anne Marie Downey[1], Barbara F. Hales[1], Bernard Robaire[1,2]

Departments of Pharmacology and Therapeutics[1] and Obstetrics and Gynecology[2],

McGill University, Montréal, Québec, Canada, H3G 1Y6

ABSTRACT

There is a need to develop strategies to protect male germ cells against toxic agents used in chemotherapy. Cyclophosphamide (CPA), a commonly used chemotherapeutic and immunosuppressant drug and a germ cell toxicant, leads to an increase in zinc uptake in male germ cells, suggesting an increased requirement for zinc. Zinc is an essential trace element that plays important roles in the defence against oxidative stress and DNA damage. In the present study we tested the hypothesis that zinc supplementation would protect male germ cells from CPA induced oxidative stress and DNA damage. We found that zinc supplementation reduced oxidative stress in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids when compared to CPA treatment. The γH2Ax signal and foci size, as an indication of DNA damage, and 53BP1 signal, as an indication of DNA repair, were also decreased in animals that received zinc supplementation when compared to CPA alone. The results from this study suggest a potential role for zinc supplementation in protecting male germ cells against CPA insult.

INTRODUCTION

The incidence of cancers that affect men of reproductive age has risen worldwide [1-3]. Although advancements in treatment regimen have drastically improved cancer survival rates [3], the therapies used are gonadotoxic and leave many men infertile [4]. This is an important issue for the quality of life for survivors, as these men often have a strong desire to have children. Currently, the only available fertility preservation strategy is sperm cryopreservation prior to the start of treatment and later use with assisted reproductive technologies [5]. However, fertility preservation is often overlooked during the development of a treatment plan [6, 7]. Therefore, strategies to protect male germ cells from the gonadotoxic agents used in chemotherapy are needed.

One such agent is cyclophosphamide (CPA), an alkylating drug and known germ cell toxicant. Men who are treated with this drug often become oligozoospermic or azoospermic [8-10]. Animal models have shown that CPA treatment leads to increased oxidative stress [11] and DNA damage [12, 13] in the developing male germ cells that cause a decrease in sperm chromatin quality [14-16]. This in turn results in adverse effects on embryo development and progeny outcome [17-22]. Thus, there is a need to better understand how male germ cells respond to such toxic insult.

We have previously shown that male germ cells respond to CPA insult by increasing the expression of members of the ZIP family of zinc transporters and increasing zinc uptake [23]. Zinc is an essential trace element that plays important roles in the defence against oxidative stress and DNA damage. Zinc is involved in mediating oxidative stress by acting as a co-factor for SOD1 [24], providing structural stability to

enzymes that influence oxidative stress levels (such as subunits of the cytochrome c oxidase in the electron transport chain)[25], protecting sulfhydryl groups against oxidation [26] and by competing with the redox active copper and iron ions to prevent Fenton reaction mediated lipid peroxidation [27, 28]. Zinc is also an important structural component for DNA binding proteins including many involved in DNA repair and zinc levels have been shown to influence their activity [29-32]. Additionally, zinc is essential for spermatogenesis as zinc deficiency leads to increased germ cell apoptosis, oxidative stress and DNA damage and can also lead to an arrest in spermatogenesis [33-40]. Therefore, we hypothesized that zinc supplementation would protect male germ cells against CPA induced oxidative stress and DNA damage.

Materials and Methods

Animals

Adult male Spraque-Dawley rats (300-350g) were purchased from Charles River Canada (St-Constant, Québec). Animals were maintained on a 12 hours light/12 hours dark cycle and had access to food and water *ad-libitum*. After one week of acclimatization animals were randomly assigned to one of four treatment groups (Fig. 4-1) and received the following by gavage: 0.9% saline 6 days/week for 5 weeks(SAL/SAL), $ZnCl_2$ (20mg/kg, Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) 6 days/week for 5 weeks (ZN/SAL), saline 6 days for 1 week followed by CPA (6 mg/kg, CAS 6055-19-2, Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) 6 days/week for 4 weeks (SAL/CPA), or $ZnCl_2$ (20mg/kg) 6 days for 1 week followed by $ZnCl_2$ (20 mg/kg) in combination with

CPA (6mg/kg) for 4 weeks (ZN/CPA). The CPA dose of 6 mg/kg is a clinically relevant dose and this treatment regimen has been used in previous animal studies examining the effect of CPA on the male germ cells [14, 16, 41-43] and leads to altered expression of genes involved in zinc binding and increased zinc transport in male germ cells [23]. The dose and treatment paradigm of zinc supplementation is based on a previous study that observed that daily gavage with 20 mg/kg of $ZnCl_2$ reduced the toxic effects of cigarette smoke on the reproductive system of male rats [44, 45]. Animals were either euthanized for germ cell collection (n=10) or anaesthetized for blood and tissue collections and perfusions (n=6). All animal care and handling were done in accordance with the guidelines outlined by the Canadian Council on Animal Care (McGill Animal Resources Centre protocol #2144).

Tissue and blood collection

At the end of treatment animals were anaesthetized with Isofluorane (induction: 5%, O_2 1.0L/min; maintenance: 2.5%, 0.8L/min). Whole blood was collected from the saphenous vein, left to clot at room temperature and spun down at 1000 x g. Serum was collected and frozen at -80°C until further use. Right testes and epididymides were removed and weighed. Testes were flash frozen in liquid nitrogen and kept at -80°C until further use for testicular sperm count and zinc levels.

Testis Fixation

Left testes were fixed by whole animal perfusion of anaesthetized animals using modified Davidson's Fluid (mDF; 30% of 40% formaldehyde, 15% ethanol, 5% glacial

acetic acid and 50% distilled H_2O) [46] as described previously [47]. Briefly, a round ended gavage syringe was inserted through the left heart ventricle and clamped in the aorta of anaesthetized animals. Blood was cleared through an incision in the right atrium with saline before perfusing with mDF. Perfused testes were collected and fixed further in mDF for 24hrs followed by dehydration and paraffin embedding.

Testicular Sperm counts

Testicular sperm counts were done as previously described [48]. Briefly, a piece of frozen testis was weighed and homogenized (Polytron PT 10-35 GT, 15000 RPM; Brinkman Instruments) for two 15 second periods with a 30 second interval in 2ml of buffer containing 0.9% NaCl, 0.1% thimerosal (Sigma), and 0.5% Triton X-100 (Sigma). Sperm heads were counted using a hemocytometer.

Testosterone Levels

Serum testosterone levels were measure using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) kit (IBL America) according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Testicular Zinc Measurement

Fragments of flash frozen testes were carefully weighed, crushed, lyophilized overnight and then desiccated under vacuum another 24 hours. Tissue was digested to release zinc by the addition of nitric acid (67%) and incubated overnight. Lipids were dissolved by the addition of hydrogen peroxide (30%) dropwise over the course of 1 hour followed by incubation at 92°C for 1 hour. Digested samples were diluted to 50ml

and zinc levels were measured by inductively coupled plasma optical emission spectrometry (ICP-OES) (Agilent Technologies). Lobster hepatopancreas – TORT-3 (National Research Council Canada) was used as a certified reference material.

Germ cell separation and isolation

At the end of treatment, rats were euthanized by asphyxiation with CO_2 and then decapitated. Male germ cells were isolated using the STA-PUT velocity sedimentation method as previously described by Bellve et al. [49] and modified by Aguilar-Mahecha et al. [50]. Briefly, testes were removed, decapsulated and the seminiferous tubules were digested with collagenase (Sigma Chemical) and further digested with trypsin (type 1; T8003; Sigma Chemical). The seminiferous-tubules were then physically dissociated in the presence of DNAse (product DN-25; Sigma Chemical) and then filtered through 70μm nylon mesh. The mix germ cell suspension was washed three times in 0.5% bovine serum albumin (BSA) and filtered through a 55μm nylon mesh to obtain a single cell suspension. A total of 5.6×10^8 cells were loaded into the STAPUT velocity sedimentation chamber and separated on a 2%-4% BSA gradient. Fractions containing spermatocytes and round spermatids were identified by phase contrast microscopy. Fractions with over 80% purity for pachytene spermatocytes and over 85% purity for round spermatids were pooled. A total of six germ cell separations met the purity cut off and were used for further experiments.

Germ cell culture

After germ cell separation, pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids were seeded (pachytene spermatocytes - 100×10^5 cells/well; round spermatids – 300×10^5

cells/well) into 96 well cell culture plates (Costar 3595; Corning Life Sciences, Tewksbury, MA) in phenol-red-free media (DMEM/F12 medium; Life Technologies, Grand Island, NJ) with Streptomycin and Penicillin G added and supplemented with HEPES, lactic acid and FBS, adapted from La Salle et al [51]. Cells were cultured overnight for approximately 11 hours at 32°C and 5% CO_2.

Germ Cell ROS Measurement

After overnight culture, germ cells were removed from culture plates and transferred to 1.5ml microcentrifuge tubes. Cells were incubated for 30min at 32°C in Live Cell Imaging Solution (MolecularProbes) with 50 μM CellRox DeepRed Reagent (Invitrogen, Burlington, ON) and Hoechst (2,5′-bi-1H-benzimidazole, 2′-[4-ethoxyphenyl]-5-[4-methyl-1-piperazinyl]; Invitrogen, Burlington, ON). After washing, cells were transferred to a 96-well Cell Carrier (PerkinElmer, Woodbridge, ON) plate with an optically clear bottom. Plate was spun down at 300 g at 4°C for 5 minutes and immediately scanned by the Operetta HTS imaging system (PerkinElmer, Woodbridge, ON) at 20X magnification with 15 fields of view per well. Columbus 2.2 image analysis software (PerkinElmer, Woodbridge, ON) was used to quantify the mean fluorescent signals from individual cells in each well.

Immunofluorescent Staining

Blocks of paraffin embedded testes were sliced into 5μM sections and mounted on charged slides. Tissue was deparaffinized (Histoclear, Diamed Inc) and rehydrated through a graded ethanol series. Antigen retrieval and permeabilization were achieved by boiling slides for 10 minutes in sodium citrate buffer (0.01 M sodium citrate, 0.05%

Tween-20, pH 6.0). Non-specific binding was blocked with 10% normal goat serum for 1hr at room temperature, primary antibodies (γH2Ax 1:500,Millipore; 53BP1 1:500, Novus Biologicals) for 1 hour at 37°C, secondary antibodies (goat anti-mouse Alexa 488, goat anti-rabbit Alexa 546 1:1000, Thermofisher) for 45 minutes at room temperature, 4'-6'-diamidino-2-phenylindole (DAPI, 1:1000) combined with lectin PNA from Arachis hypogaea (peanut) Alexa Fluor 647 conjugate (1:400, Thermofisher) for 10 minutes at room temperature. Slides were mounted with Permafluor antifade mountant (Thermofisher), left at room temperature to dry for 24 hours before being stored at 4°C until imaging.

Image Analysis

Images were captured using a multiphoton Leica TCS SP8 MP microscope with 20x and 63x objectives. Images from Z-stacks were reconstituted into three-dimensional images and analyzed using Imaris Software version 9.1.2 (Bitplane, Switzerland). Quantification of the number of positive cells, mean fluorescence per cell, and co-localization for both γH2AX and 53BP1 was done with images at lower magnification. A minimum of 100 tubules per animal were selected manually and analyzed independently. Individual cells were identified by DAPI nuclear staining using the Imaris surfaces function and proper identification was verified visually. The fluorescent signal from the channels of both γH2AX and 53BP1 was obtained for each cell in each tubule. Cells were considered positive if the signal was above the set threshold. Data from controls with no primary antibody were used to set threshold. Fluorescence signal was analyzed across all tubules and also by seminiferous cycle stage. Tubules were visually

staged by the presence and appearance of PNA staining of the acrosome and grouped into 4 stage categories: stages I-IV, V-VIII, IX-XI and XII-XIV (Supp. Fig 1.).

Analysis of γH2AX foci volume was done with reconstituted three-dimensional images at higher magnification. Individual foci were identified and the volumes of a minimum of 300 foci were obtained per animal using the Imaris surfaces function. The average foci volume was calculated. The distribution of foci volume was determined by the percentage of the total number of foci in different volume categories: <0.1, 0.11-0.49, 0.5-0.99, 1-2.49, 2.5-4.99, 5.00-9.99, 10.00-14.99, 15.00-19.99, 20-24.99, 25-29.99 μm^3 and >30 μm^3.

Statistical Analysis

Data were analysed using one-way ANOVA with Tukey's multiple comparison correction with Graphpad Prism version 5. Results are expressed as means with standard error of the means.

RESULTS

Effect of cyclophosphamide treatment and zinc supplementation on physiological parameters

The effects of chronic CPA treatment and zinc supplementation on body and tissue weights are shown in Figure 4-2. Body weight was assessed weekly to determine the effect of chronic CPA treatment and zinc supplementation on the overall health of the animals. Neither CPA treatment nor zinc supplementation had a significant effect on

body weight at the end of treatment (Fig. 4-2a). However, the amount of weight gained, shown as the percentage of initial body weight, was lower in both the CPA treated and zinc supplemented groups (Fig 4-2b). On average rats in these groups gained 26% less weight compared to control rats and rats that receive zinc only.

The weights of the testes were not altered by CPA treatment or zinc supplementation (Fig. 4-2c). Epididymal weights were slightly increased by 16% in rats that received CPA with zinc supplementation (Fig. 4-2d). However, this weight increase was not accompanied by an increase in sperm production (Fig. 4-2e). Testicular sperm counts were not altered by either CPA treatment or zinc supplementation.

Serum testosterone levels were directly assessed by ELISA at the end of treatment. There was no significant difference in testosterone levels between any of the groups indicating that neither CPA treatment nor zinc supplementation affects steroidogenesis (Fig. 4-3a).

Elemental zinc levels were measured spectroscopically in whole testis. As expected, the zinc supplemented rats tended to have more elevated zinc levels than non-zinc supplemented rats (Fig.4-3b). However, this trend did not reach statistical significance.

Zinc supplementation reduces CPA induced oxidative stress

The ability of zinc supplementation to protect male germ cells against CPA induced oxidative stress was examined by live cell imaging with a fluorescent probe for reactive oxygen species. Representative fluorescent images of cells from each treatment group are shown in Figure 4-4 (a-d). Pachytene spermatocytes from control

and zinc only animals displayed similar fluorescent signal that were not statistically different, indicating that zinc supplementation alone does not cause additional oxidative stress in these cells (Fig. 4-4e). The mean fluorescent signal from pachytene spermatocytes from CPA-treated animals was significantly increased above the signal from saline and zinc control cells by 43% and 51% respectively indicating that CPA treatment leads to elevated levels of reactive oxygen species in these cells. The mean fluorescent signal from cells from animals treated with CPA and supplemented with zinc was 34% lower than the fluorescent signal from CPA only cells. Furthermore, the fluorescent signal from the zinc supplemented cells was not significantly different from controls. These data indicate that zinc supplementation reduces CPA induced reactive oxygen species to levels that are similar to those in control, thus protecting pachytene spermatocytes from oxidative stress.

The effect of zinc supplementation on oxidative stress was also assessed in round spermatids by live cell imaging. Representative images of the cells from each treatment group are shown in figure 4-5 (a-d). The fluorescent signal from cells from the zinc control group was similar to that of the saline control cells, indicating that zinc does not cause oxidative stress in these cells. Similar to pachytene spermatocytes, CPA treatment caused a 23% and 25% increase in fluorescent signal above saline and zinc control levels (Fig. 4-5e). The fluorescent signal in round spermatids from zinc supplemented animals was reduced to 68% of the signal observed in cells from animals treated with CPA alone and was similar to levels found in controls. Although this trend is similar to what was observed for the pachytene spermatocytes, these results did not reach statistical significance.

Zinc supplementation protects male germ cells against CPA induced DNA damage

Cyclophosphamide alkylates DNA causing DNA double strand breaks and crosslinks[52]. This damage leads to the phosphorylation of histone variant H2AX (γH2AX) initiating a cascade of downstream events, including recruitment of proteins such as 53BP1, that culminates in the repair of the damaged DNA[53]. We examined the effect of CPA treatment and zinc supplementation on DNA damage and repair by immunofluorescent staining of seminiferous tubules for γH2AX and 53BP1.

Representative images of tubules stained for γH2AX from each treatment group are shown in figure 4-6 (a-d). The intensity of γH2AX staining differed between the 4 treatment groups (Fig. 4-6e). Fluorescent intensity was highest in tubules from animals treated with CPA and was nearly double that of the saline control and triple the zinc control. The number cells per tubule that were positive for γH2AX was also increased by over 1.5 fold in the CPA group compared to controls, indicating an increase in DNA damage after CPA treatment (Fig. 4-6g). Interestingly, γH2AX signal and the number of positive cells in the zinc control was only 60% that of the saline control, suggesting that zinc supplementation can reduce the endogenous levels of DNA damage. Most importantly, fluorescent signal for γH2AX in tubules from the zinc supplemented group was reduced to approximately 30% of the levels observed in CPA only group and was similar to the signal observed in the zinc control. The number of cells positive for γH2AX signal was also reduced 2-fold compared to CPA only.

To further analyze these findings, we staged the tubules based on the appearance PNA staining of the acrosome and grouped them into 4 categories: stages I-IV, V-VIII, IX-XI and XII-XIV (Supplemental Fig. S4-1). Representative images of γH2AX staining in the different stages in all 4 treatment groups are shown in supplemental figures S4-2 to S4-5. We observed a similar trend when the data were broken down into stages. The γH2AX intensity and number of cells positive for γH2AX signal were consistently highest in animals treated with CPA only across all 4 stage groupings (Fig. 4-6f and h). The zinc control also consistently had lower signal intensity and less positive cells compared to the saline control. Finally, across all 4 stage groupings, the γH2AX signal intensity and number of positive cells was reduced in the zinc supplemented group compared to CPA only, and similar to the saline and zinc controls. The highest intensity value for all four treatment groups was found in tubules that were stages XII-XIV. This corresponds to stages that contain spermatogonia, meiotic germ cells (zygotene, pachytene and secondary spermatocytes) and late step spermatids (12-14) [54]. The strongest staining was seen in cells along the basement membrane, suggesting damage to spermatogonia and early spermatocytes.

While these data display strong trends consistently indicating that CPA causes increase DNA damage that is decreased with zinc supplementation, the limited number of samples analyzed did not permit these trends to reach statistical significance.

The sizes of γH2AX foci are indicative of the level of damage : small foci indicate regular cellular functions whereas larger foci indicate elevated DNA damage from a toxic substance [55]. Thus, γH2AX foci volume was analyzed in sections from all treatment groups. Representative images are shown in Figure 4-7 (a-d). In both control

samples, the distribution of foci volume was similar, with a majority of the foci (82% for saline control; 77% for zinc control) falling between 0.1-10μm^3 (Fig. 4-7e and f). The average volume of γH2AX foci in the zinc control was approximately 6μm^3, slightly larger than the saline control which was around 4μm^3 (Fig. 4-7i). However, this difference is negligible compared to the differences observed in samples from CPA treated animals. The distribution of foci volume from CPA treated animals appears broader when compared to controls, with 59% of γH2AX foci falling in between 0.1 and 10 μm^3.(Fig. 4-7g). Most strikingly, 15% of γH2AX foci were over 30μm^3, while less than 1% in the saline control and only approximately 3% in zinc control were larger than 30μm^3. The average foci volume in CPA samples was 15μm^3 and significantly different from both saline and zinc controls. This indicates that CPA causes an increase in DNA damage in male germ cells. Zinc supplementation led to a γH2AX foci size distribution resembling those of controls (Fig. 4-7h). Similar to controls, the majority of foci (82%) fell between a volume of 0.1-10μm^3 and just over 1% of foci had a volume larger than 30μm^3. Additionally, zinc supplementation significantly decreased the average volume of foci over 3-fold compared to CPA treatment only (Fig. 4-7i). These results indicate that CPA treatment causes an increase in DNA damage in male germ cells that can be reduced with zinc supplementation.

To determine if there was any treatment effect on DNA repair we also assessed the expression of 53BP1 by immunofluorescence in seminiferous tubules. Similar to results for γH2AX signal, fluorescent staining for 53BP1 was highest in animals treated with CPA and increased over 1.5 fold compared to saline control and over 3 fold compared to zinc control (Supplemental Fig. S4-6e). The number of cells positive for the

marker was increased in CPA treated animals compared to controls (Supplemental Fig.S4-6g). In line with the previous results, the signal and number of cells positive for 53BP1 were reduced in the zinc control compared to the saline control. Zinc supplementation decreased 53BP1 signal to levels similar to control and to 40% of the signal observed from CPA treatment alone. The number of cells positive for the marker was also decreased by 23% in the zinc supplemented group compared to CPA alone. These results indicate that DNA repair activity is increased in response to CPA treatment and decreased with zinc supplementation.

Representative images of 53BP1 staining in the different stages in all 4 treatment groups are shown in supplemental figures S4-2 to S4-5. When the results are broken down by stage, the same trends remain across all stage categories, with 53BP1signal and positive cells being highest in the CPA treated (Supplemental Fig. S4-6f and h) . However, in contrast to γH2AX results, there does not appear to be any differences in 53BP1 expression between the groups of stages.

Co-localization of the γH2AX foci with 53PB1 signal was analyzed in order to relate the increase in DNA damage with the DNA repair response (Fig. 4-6l). In all treatment groups the majority of γH2AX signal co-localized with 53BP1, indicating DNA repair at the sites of damage. However the number of cells positive for γH2AX and 53BP1 was slightly lower in the two controls than in the CPA treated and zinc supplemented groups. Similar trends were observed when the data were broken down into different spermatogenesis stages (Fig. 4-6j, supplemental Fig. S4-2 to S4-5). Additionally, as with the 53BP1 staining, there were no differences between the stages in the number of cells that were positive for γH2AX and 53BP1. These results suggest

that DNA repair pathways are activated in response to DNA damage and not altered by CPA or zinc treatment.

Similar to the analysis of γH2AX fluorescence intensity, across all tubules and the different tubule stages, consistent trends were observed with 53BP1 fluorescence intensity and the colocalization of the two markers. These trends suggest DNA repair activity in response to CPA induced DNA damage. However these results did not reach statistical significance due to the limited sample size.

DISCUSSION

Zinc is an essential trace element that is important for normal cellular and physiological functions, including spermatogenesis. In the present study, male rats were treated with CPA and supplemented with 20 mg/kg of $ZnCl_2$. This dose has previously been shown to protect male germ cells against cigarette induced oxidative stress and improve sperm quality [44, 45]. Here we show that zinc supplementation protects male germ cells against oxidative stress and DNA damage caused by chronic low dose CPA treatment.

We have previously shown that chronic low dose CPA treatment has adverse effects on male germ cells and progeny outcome without any overt effects on the male reproductive system [17, 56]. Here we confirm these findings, showing that CPA treatment does not alter serum testosterone or testis and epididymis weights. In addition, daily treatment with zinc had no effect on reproductive parameters. Although CPA treatment with zinc supplementation led to a slight increase in epididymal weights,

this was not accompanied by an increase in sperm production. Our previous studies showed a decrease in testicular sperm counts after 9 weeks of chronic CPA treatment [17] which was not observed after this 4 week treatment period for any of the treatment groups. It is possible that, similar to the above mentioned studies with cigarette smoke, that zinc supplementation could improve sperm counts after 9 weeks of CPA treatment.

CPA treatment has been shown in many studies to increase levels of lipid peroxidation and decreased the expression of SOD, catalase (CAT), glutathione (GSH) and glutathione peroxidase (GPX) in whole testis [11]. However the oxidative stress response in specific testicular cell types is less well known. We have previously shown that the expression of genes involved in the defence against oxidative stress is decreased in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids after chronic low CPA treatment, indicating an impaired antioxidant status [57]. In the present study we show that CPA treatment causes increased levels of ROS in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Furthermore, we show that zinc supplementation reduces levels of ROS to control levels, thus protecting male germ cells from oxidative damage. Other non-enzymatic antioxidants, including alpha-tocopherol-succinate (pro-vitamin-E)[58], lipoic acid [59, 60], ascorbic acid (vitamin C) [61], melatonin [62] and lycopene [63], and natural plant derived products, such ginseng [64] and green tea [65], have also been shown to protect male germ cells against CPA induced oxidative stress. The antioxidant activity of these compounds is different from zinc, and they act mainly by scavenging ROS and inducing the expression and activity of antioxidant enzymes.

The main mechanism of action of CPA is DNA damage via alkylation creating inter- and intra-strand crosslinks [66]. The phosphorylation of histone variant H2Ax is an

early marker of DNA damage and also plays an additional role in the formation of the sex body, as evidenced by the strong signal observed in sex chromosomes in spermatocytes [67]. Additionally, the sex body fails to form in H2Ax deficient mice leading to defects in meiotic pairing [68]. As expected, in our study we observed an increase in γH2AX signal, an early marker of DNA double strand breaks [53], in tubules from CPA treated animals compared to controls. This increased signal was the result from DNA damage caused CPA treatment as γH2AX signal in the sex body in spermatocytes was observed across all treatment groups. Furthermore, we analyzed the volume of the γH2AX foci: small foci indicate regular cellular function while larger foci indicate elevated damage from toxic substances [55]. We observed an increase in the volume of γH2AX foci in tubules from CPA treated animals indicating increased DNA damage from CPA treatment. An increase in large γH2AX foci has also been observed in the decondensing sperm chromatin in the paternal pronucleus of zygotes sired by CPA treated male rats [69, 70]. In addition to its role in the defence against oxidative stress, zinc is also essential for many DNA binding proteins including proteins involved in the DNA damage response such as XPA, RPA, PARP, OGG1, BRCA1, APE and P53 [29-32]. In the present study, we found that zinc supplementation in CPA-treated rats decreased γH2AX signal and foci sizes to levels similar to controls, indicating that zinc can protect male germ cells against CPA induced DNA damage.

DNA repair activity was examined by 53BP1 immunoreactivity. We that found DNA repair was active in all treatment groups but highest after CPA treatment. The number of cells that were positive for γH2AX and 53BP1 was highest in the CPA treated compared to the zinc supplemented and the control groups, suggesting that there is a

proportion of sites of H2AX phosphorylation in the zinc supplemented and control samples that do not recruit downstream DNA repair proteins. We propose that this difference is because the observed foci in these group are mostly due to normal cellular processes rather than detrimental DNA damage. In support of this, it has been shown that the smaller sized, normally occurring, γH2AX foci do not recruit DNA repair proteins, including 53BP1[55].

The protective effect of zinc against chemotherapy toxicity has also been shown in other studies. Zinc L-carnosine is a mucosal protective agent and was shown to decrease oxidative stress and inflammation in the bladder of mice treated with a single high dose of cyclophosphamide [71]. Zinc has also been shown to protect against cisplatin induced nephrotoxicity [72]. These studies indicate that zinc may not only play a protective role in preventing off target damage to the testis but also other tissues. Zinc, in the form of zinc acetate, also improves Sertoli cells function after cisplatin treatment [73]. Whether the CPA dose used in our study specifically affects Sertoli cells has not been investigated. However, acrolein, an active CPA metabolite, has been shown to alter Sertoli cell function [74]. The combination of antioxidants, including zinc, selenium and vitamins C and E, has been shown to improve sperm motility and morphology and decrease germ cell loss in rats treated with the chemotherapy cocktail bleomycin, etoposide and cisplatin [75]. Thus the use of antioxidants such as zinc may be useful in mediating some of the toxic side effects in patients undergoing chemotherapy. In one small study, zinc supplementation in conjunction with chemo- and radiation therapy in patients with advanced nasopharyngeal carcinoma was shown to decrease tumour reoccurrence and also improve patient survival [76]. Although more

mechanistic studies would be required, this suggests that zinc supplementation could help mediate some of the toxic side effects in patients without decreasing the efficacy of the drug treatment.

In conclusion, we have shown that zinc supplementation can reduce CPA induced oxidative stress and DNA damage. Whether zinc supplementation can also reverse the previously observed effects of paternal CPA treatment on sperm quality and progeny outcomes remains to be seen. However this study suggests that zinc may be useful as a supplement to include in treatment plans for men with cancer to help protect male germ cells.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We wish to thank Dr. Wolfgang Reinsch and Yuchen Hu for their technical assistance.

REFERENCES

1. Burns KC, Boudreau C, Panepinto JA. Attitudes regarding fertility preservation in female adolescent cancer patients. J Pediatr Hematol Oncol 2006; 28:350-354.
2. Richiardi L, Bellocco R, Adami HO, Torrang A, Barlow L, Hakulinen T, Rahu M, Stengrevics A, Storm H, Tretli S, Kurtinaitis J, Tyczynski JE, et al. Testicular cancer incidence in eight northern European countries: secular and recent trends. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 2004; 13:2157-2166.
3. Siegel RL, Miller KD, Jemal A. Cancer statistics, 2018. CA Cancer J Clin 2018; 68:7-30.
4. Gandini L, Sgro P, Lombardo F, Paoli D, Culasso F, Toselli L, Tsamatropoulos P, Lenzi A. Effect of chemo- or radiotherapy on sperm parameters of testicular cancer patients. Hum Reprod 2006; 21:2882-2889.
5. Osterberg EC, Ramasamy R, Masson P, Brannigan RE. Current practices in fertility preservation in male cancer patients. Urol Ann 2014; 6:13-17.
6. Kohler TS, Kondapalli LA, Shah A, Chan S, Woodruff TK, Brannigan RE. Results from the survey for preservation of adolescent reproduction (SPARE) study: gender disparity in delivery of fertility preservation message to adolescents with cancer. J Assist Reprod Genet 2011; 28:269-277.
7. Redig AJ, Brannigan R, Stryker SJ, Woodruff TK, Jeruss JS. Incorporating fertility preservation into the care of young oncology patients. Cancer 2011; 117:4-10.
8. Qureshi MS, Pennington JH, Goldsmith HJ, Cox PE. Cyclophosphamide therapy and sterility. Lancet 1972; 2:1290-1291.

9. Feng PH, George CR, Evans RA, Murkin GE, Spicer E, Thomas BS, Hellmann K, Hassib H, Hassib F. Cyclophosphamide and infertility. Lancet 1972; 1:840-842.

10. Fairley KF, Barrie JU, Johnson W. Sterility and testicular atrophy related to cyclophosphamide therapy. Lancet 1972; 1:568-569.

11. Ghosh D, Das UB, Ghosh S, Mallick M, Debnath J. Testicular gametogenic and steroidogenic activities in cyclophosphamide treated rat: a correlative study with testicular oxidative stress. Drug Chem Toxicol 2002; 25:281-292.

12. Lahdetie J. Micronuclei induced during meiosis by ethyl methanesulfonate, cyclophosphamide and dimethylbenzanthracene in male rats. Mutat Res 1983; 120:257-260.

13. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Effects of acute and chronic cyclophosphamide treatment on meiotic progression and the induction of DNA double-strand breaks in rat spermatocytes. Biol Reprod 2005; 72:1297-1304.

14. Qiu J, Hales BF, Robaire B. Damage to rat spermatozoal DNA after chronic cyclophosphamide exposure. Biol Reprod 1995; 53:1465-1473.

15. Qiu J, Hales BF, Robaire B. Effects of chronic low-dose cyclophosphamide exposure on the nuclei of rat spermatozoa. Biol Reprod 1995; 52:33-40.

16. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Exposure of male rats to cyclophosphamide alters the chromatin structure and basic proteome in spermatozoa. Hum Reprod 2007; 22:1431-1442.

17. Trasler JM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Chronic low dose cyclophosphamide treatment of adult male rats: effect on fertility, pregnancy outcome and progeny. Biol Reprod 1986; 34:275-283.

18. Harrouk W, Khatabaksh S, Robaire B, Hales BF. Paternal exposure to cyclophosphamide dysregulates the gene activation program in rat preimplantation embryos. Mol Reprod Dev 2000; 57:214-223.
19. Harrouk W, Robaire B, Hales BF. Paternal exposure to cyclophosphamide alters cell-cell contacts and activation of embryonic transcription in the preimplantation rat embryo. Biol Reprod 2000; 63:74-81.
20. Harrouk W, Codrington A, Vinson R, Robaire B, Hales BF. Paternal exposure to cyclophosphamide induces DNA damage and alters the expression of DNA repair genes in the rat preimplantation embryo. Mutat Res 2000; 461:229-241.
21. Kelly SM, Robaire B, Hales BF. Paternal cyclophosphamide treatment causes postimplantation loss via inner cell mass-specific cell death. Teratology 1992; 45:313-318.
22. Austin SM, Robaire B, Hales BF, Kelly SM. Paternal cyclophosphamide exposure causes decreased cell proliferation in cleavage-stage embryos. Biol Reprod 1994; 50:55-64.
23. Downey AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Zinc Transport Differs in Rat Spermatogenic Cell Types and Is Affected by Treatment with Cyclophosphamide. Biol Reprod 2016; 95:22.
24. Fridovich I. Superoxide dismutases. Adv Enzymol Relat Areas Mol Biol 1986; 58:61-97.
25. Coyne HJ, 3rd, Ciofi-Baffoni S, Banci L, Bertini I, Zhang L, George GN, Winge DR. The characterization and role of zinc binding in yeast Cox4. J Biol Chem 2007; 282:8926-8934.

26. Gibbs PN, Gore MG, Jordan PM. Investigation of the effect of metal ions on the reactivity of thiol groups in human 5-aminolaevulinate dehydratase. Biochem J 1985; 225:573-580.

27. Zago MP, Verstraeten SV, Oteiza PI. Zinc in the prevention of Fe2+-initiated lipid and protein oxidation. Biol Res 2000; 33:143-150.

28. Zago MP, Oteiza PI. The antioxidant properties of zinc: interactions with iron and antioxidants. Free Radic Biol Med 2001; 31:266-274.

29. Song Y, Leonard SW, Traber MG, Ho E. Zinc deficiency affects DNA damage, oxidative stress, antioxidant defenses, and DNA repair in rats. J Nutr 2009; 139:1626-1631.

30. Ho E, Ames BN. Low intracellular zinc induces oxidative DNA damage, disrupts p53, NFkappa B, and AP1 DNA binding, and affects DNA repair in a rat glioma cell line. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2002; 99:16770-16775.

31. Sun X, Zhou X, Du L, Liu W, Liu Y, Hudson LG, Liu KJ. Arsenite binding-induced zinc loss from PARP-1 is equivalent to zinc deficiency in reducing PARP-1 activity, leading to inhibition of DNA repair. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 2014; 274:313-318.

32. Witkiewicz-Kucharczyk A, Bal W. Damage of zinc fingers in DNA repair proteins, a novel molecular mechanism in carcinogenesis. Toxicol Lett 2006; 162:29-42.

33. Oteiza PI, Olin KL, Fraga CG, Keen CL. Zinc deficiency causes oxidative damage to proteins, lipids and DNA in rat testes. J Nutr 1995; 125:823-829.

34. Oteiza PL, Olin KL, Fraga CG, Keen CL. Oxidant defense systems in testes from zinc-deficient rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1996; 213:85-91.

35. Hamdi SA, Nassif OI, Ardawi MS. Effect of marginal or severe dietary zinc deficiency on testicular development and functions of the rat. Arch Androl 1997; 38:243-253.

36. Merker HJ, Gunther T. Testis damage induced by zinc deficiency in rats. J Trace Elem Med Biol 1997; 11:19-22.

37. Yamaguchi S, Miura C, Kikuchi K, Celino FT, Agusa T, Tanabe S, Miura T. Zinc is an essential trace element for spermatogenesis. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2009; 106:10859-10864.

38. Croxford TP, McCormick NH, Kelleher SL. Moderate zinc deficiency reduces testicular Zip6 and Zip10 abundance and impairs spermatogenesis in mice. J Nutr 2011; 141:359-365.

39. Kumari D, Nair N, Bedwal RS. Effect of dietary zinc deficiency on testes of Wistar rats: Morphometric and cell quantification studies. J Trace Elem Med Biol 2011; 25:47-53.

40. Kumari D, Nair N, Bedwal RS. Testicular apoptosis after dietary zinc deficiency: ultrastructural and TUNEL studies. Syst Biol Reprod Med 2011; 57:233-243.

41. Barton TS, Wyrobek AJ, Hill FS, Robaire B, Hales BF. Numerical chromosomal abnormalities in rat epididymal spermatozoa following chronic cyclophosphamide exposure. Biol Reprod 2003; 69:1150-1157.

42. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Spermiogenic germ cell phase-specific DNA damage following cyclophosphamide exposure. J Androl 2004; 25:354-362.

43. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Chronic cyclophosphamide exposure alters the profile of rat sperm nuclear matrix proteins. Biol Reprod 2007; 77:303-311.

44. Garcia PC, Piffer RC, Gerardin DC, Sankako MK, Alves de Lima RO, Pereira OC. Could zinc prevent reproductive alterations caused by cigarette smoke in male rats? Reprod Fertil Dev 2012; 24:559-567.

45. Sankako MK, Garcia PC, Piffer RC, Dallaqua B, Damasceno DC, Pereira OC. Possible mechanism by which zinc protects the testicular function of rats exposed to cigarette smoke. Pharmacol Rep 2012; 64:1537-1546.

46. Latendresse JR, Warbrittion AR, Jonassen H, Creasy DM. Fixation of testes and eyes using a modified Davidson's fluid: comparison with Bouin's fluid and conventional Davidson's fluid. Toxicol Pathol 2002; 30:524-533.

47. Bagheri-Sereshki N, Hales BF, Robaire B. The Effects of Chemotherapeutic Agents, Bleomycin, Etoposide, and Cisplatin, on Chromatin Remodeling in Male Rat Germ Cells. Biol Reprod 2016; 94:81.

48. Robaire B, Ewing LL, Zirkin BR, Irby DC. Steroid delta4-5alpha-reductase and 3alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the rat epididymis. Endocrinology 1977; 101:1379-1390.

49. Bellve AR, Cavicchia JC, Millette CF, O'Brien DA, Bhatnagar YM, Dym M. Spermatogenic cells of the prepuberal mouse. Isolation and morphological characterization. J Cell Biol 1977; 74:68-85.

50. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Expression of stress response genes in germ cells during spermatogenesis. Biol Reprod 2001; 65:119-127.

51. La Salle S, Sun F, Handel MA. Isolation and short-term culture of mouse spermatocytes for analysis of meiosis. In: Keeney S (ed.) Meiosis: Volume 2, Cytological Methods. New York, NY: Humana Press; 2009: 279-297.

52. Sotomayor RE, Cumming RB. Induction of translocations by cyclophosphamide in different germ cell stages of male mice: cytological characterization and transmission. Mutat Res 1975; 27:375-388.

53. Rogakou EP, Pilch DR, Orr AH, Ivanova VS, Bonner WM. DNA double-stranded breaks induce histone H2AX phosphorylation on serine 139. J Biol Chem 1998; 273:5858-5868.

54. Clermont Y. Kinetics of spermatogenesis in mammals: seminiferous epithelium cycle and spermatogonial renewal. Physiol Rev 1972; 52:198-236.

55. McManus KJ, Hendzel MJ. ATM-dependent DNA damage-independent mitotic phosphorylation of H2AX in normally growing mammalian cells. Mol Biol Cell 2005; 16:5013-5025.

56. Trasler JM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Paternal cyclophosphamide treatment of rats causes fetal loss and malformations without affecting male fertility. Nature 1985; 316:144-146.

57. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Chronic cyclophosphamide treatment alters the expression of stress response genes in rat male germ cells. Biol Reprod 2002; 66:1024-1032.

58. Ghosh D, Das UB, Misro M. Protective role of alpha-tocopherol-succinate (provitamin-E) in cyclophosphamide induced testicular gametogenic and

steroidogenic disorders: a correlative approach to oxidative stress. Free Radic Res 2002; 36:1209-1218.

59. Selvakumar E, Prahalathan C, Mythili Y, Varalakshmi P. Beneficial effects of DL-alpha-lipoic acid on cyclophosphamide-induced oxidative stress in mitochondrial fractions of rat testis. Chem Biol Interact 2005; 152:59-66.

60. Selvakumar E, Prahalathan C, Sudharsan PT, Varalakshmi P. Chemoprotective effect of lipoic acid against cyclophosphamide-induced changes in the rat sperm. Toxicology 2006; 217:71-78.

61. Das UB, Mallick M, Debnath JM, Ghosh D. Protective effect of ascorbic acid on cyclophosphamide- induced testicular gametogenic and androgenic disorders in male rats. Asian J Androl 2002; 4:201-207.

62. Ilbey YO, Ozbek E, Simsek A, Otunctemur A, Cekmen M, Somay A. Potential chemoprotective effect of melatonin in cyclophosphamide- and cisplatin-induced testicular damage in rats. Fertil Steril 2009; 92:1124-1132.

63. Turk G, Ceribasi AO, Sakin F, Sonmez M, Atessahin A. Antiperoxidative and anti-apoptotic effects of lycopene and ellagic acid on cyclophosphamide-induced testicular lipid peroxidation and apoptosis. Reprod Fertil Dev 2010; 22:587-596.

64. Akram H, Ghaderi Pakdel F, Ahmadi A, Zare S. Beneficial effects of american ginseng on epididymal sperm analyses in cyclophosphamide treated rats. Cell J 2012; 14:116-121.

65. Zanchi MM, Manfredini V, Brum DDS, Vargas LM, Spiazzi CC, Soares MB, Izaguirry AP, Santos FW. Green tea infusion improves cyclophosphamide-

induced damage on male mice reproductive system. Toxicol Rep 2015; 2:252-260.

66. de Jonge ME, Huitema AD, Rodenhuis S, Beijnen JH. Clinical pharmacokinetics of cyclophosphamide. Clin Pharmacokinet 2005; 44:1135-1164.

67. Mahadevaiah SK, Turner JM, Baudat F, Rogakou EP, de Boer P, Blanco-Rodriguez J, Jasin M, Keeney S, Bonner WM, Burgoyne PS. Recombinational DNA double-strand breaks in mice precede synapsis. Nat Genet 2001; 27:271-276

68. Fernandez-Capetillo O, Mahadevaiah SK, Celeste A, Romanienko PJ, Camerini-Otero RD, Bonner WM, Manova K, Burgoyne P, Nussenzweig A. H2AX is required for chromatin remodeling and inactivation of sex chromosomes in male mouse meiosis. Dev Cell 2003; 4:497-508.

69. Grenier L, Robaire B, Hales BF. Paternal exposure to cyclophosphamide affects the progression of sperm chromatin decondensation and activates a DNA damage response in the prepronuclear rat zygote. Biol Reprod 2010; 83:195-204.

70. Barton TS, Robaire B, Hales BF. DNA damage recognition in the rat zygote following chronic paternal cyclophosphamide exposure. Toxicol Sci 2007; 100:495-503.

71. Murakami-Nakayama M, Tsubota M, Hiruma S, Sekiguchi F, Matsuyama K, Kimura T, Moriyama M, Kawabata A. Polaprezinc attenuates cyclophosphamide-induced cystitis and related bladder pain in mice. J Pharmacol Sci 2015; 127:223-228.

72. Tuzcu M, Sahin N, Dogukan A, Aslan A, Gencoglu H, Ilhan N, Kucuk O, Sahin K. Protective role of zinc picolinate on cisplatin-induced nephrotoxicity in rats. J Ren Nutr 2010; 20:398-407.

73. Pogach LM, Lee Y, Giglio W, Naumoff M, Huang HF. Zinc acetate pretreatment ameliorates cisplatin-induced Sertoli cell dysfunction in Sprague-Dawley rats. Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1989; 24:177-180.

74. Liu F, Li XL, Lin T, He DW, Wei GH, Liu JH, Li LS. The cyclophosphamide metabolite, acrolein, induces cytoskeletal changes and oxidative stress in Sertoli cells. Mol Biol Rep 2012; 39:493-500.

75. Kilarkaje N, Mousa AM, Al-Bader MM, Khan KM. Antioxidants enhance the recovery of three cycles of bleomycin, etoposide, and cisplatin-induced testicular dysfunction, pituitary-testicular axis, and fertility in rats. Fertil Steril 2013; 100:1151-1159.

76. Lin YS, Lin LC, Lin SW. Effects of zinc supplementation on the survival of patients who received concomitant chemotherapy and radiotherapy for advanced nasopharyngeal carcinoma: follow-up of a double-blind randomized study with subgroup analysis. Laryngoscope 2009; 119:1348-1352.

FIGURE LEGENDS

Figure 4-1. CPA treatment and zinc supplementation paradigm. Rats were divided into 4 treatment groups: Saline control (SAL/SAL): 0.9% saline x 5 weeks; zinc control (ZN/SAL): 20 mg/kg $ZnCl_2$ x 5 weeks; CPA treated (SAL/CPA): 0.9% saline x 1 week, then 6 mg/kg x 4 weeks; zinc supplemented (ZN/CPA): 20 mg/kg $ZnCl_2$ only x 1 week followed by 20 mg/kg $ZnCl_2$ and 6 mg/kg CPA x 4 weeks. Rats were treated 6 days per week by oral gavage.

Figure 4-2. Effects of CPA treatment and zinc supplementation on weights and sperm counts. The mean a) body weight; b) weight gained (percentage gain from starting weight); c) epididymis weight; d) testis weight; and g) testicular sperm count, are displayed (n=6) $p<0.05$

Figure 4-3. Effect of CPA treatment and zinc supplementation on testosterone and zinc level. The mean a) serum testosterone and b) testicular zinc levels are displayed. (n=6).

Figure 4-4. Zinc supplementation protects pachytene spermatocytes from CPA induced oxidative stress. Representative images from of live cells incubated with a fluorescent probe for ROS from a) saline control, b) CPA treated, c) zinc control and d) zinc supplemented. Quantification of fluorescent signal from images is shown in e). (n=6); Bar = 10μm; $p<0.05$.

Figure 4-5. Zinc supplementation protects round spermatids from CPA induced oxidative stress. Representatiive images from of live cells incubated with a fluorescent probe for ROS from a) saline control, b) CPA treated, c) zinc control and d) zinc

supplemented. Quantification of fluorescent signal from images is shown in e). Bar = 10μm; (n= 6)

Figure 4-6. Zinc supplementation decreases CPA induced DNA damage in male germ cells. Representative images for a) saline control, b) CPA treatment, c) zinc control and d) zinc supplemented. Quantification of γH2AX Intensity (e,f), number of γH2AX positive cells per tubule (g,h) and number of cells positive for γH2AX and 53BP1 (i,j) in all tubules (left) and per tubule stage (right). (n=3); Bar = 100μM

Figure 4-7. γH2AX foci volume are reduced with zinc supplementation. Representative images of foci in a) saline control, b) zinc control, c) CPA treated, and d) zinc supplemented and distribution of foci volume for each group (e-h). Average volume of foci is displayed in i). White arrow = small foci; yellow arrow = sex body; red arrown = large foci, blue arrow = foci in elongating spermatids. (n=3) Bar = 10μm; $p<0.05$

Figure S4-1. Staging of seminiferous tubules. Stages were determined by PNA staining of the acrosome and grouped into 4 categories. Adapted from Dym and Clermont (1970).

Figure S4-2. Immunofluorescent staining for γH2AX and 53BP1 in stages I-IV (Category 1). Bar = 40μm

Figure S4-3. Immunofluorescent staining for γH2AX and 53BP1 in stages V-VIII (Category 2). Bar = 40μm

Figure S4-4. Immunofluorescent staining for γH2AX and 53BP1 in stages IX-XI (Category 3). Bar = 40μm

Figure S4-5. Immunofluorescent staining for γH2AX and 53BP1 in stages XII-XIV (Category 4). Bar = 40μm

Figure S4-6. Zinc supplementation decreases the level of DNA repair in male germ cells. Representative images for a) saline control, b) CPA treatment, c) zinc control and d) zinc supplemented. Quantification of 53BP1 Intensity (d,f), number of 53BP1 positive cells per tubule (g,h) and in all tubules (left) and per tubule stage (right). (n=3); Bar = 100μM

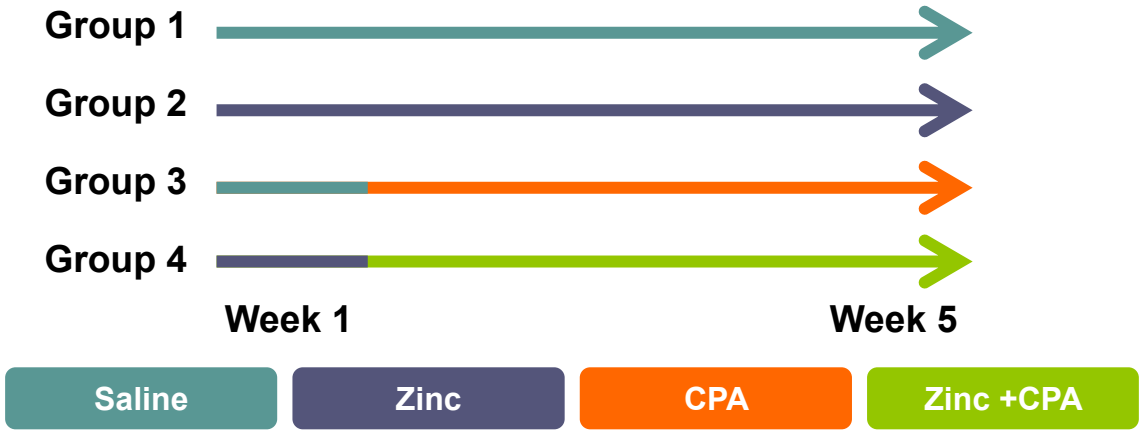


Figure 4-1. CPA treatment and zinc supplementation paradigm.

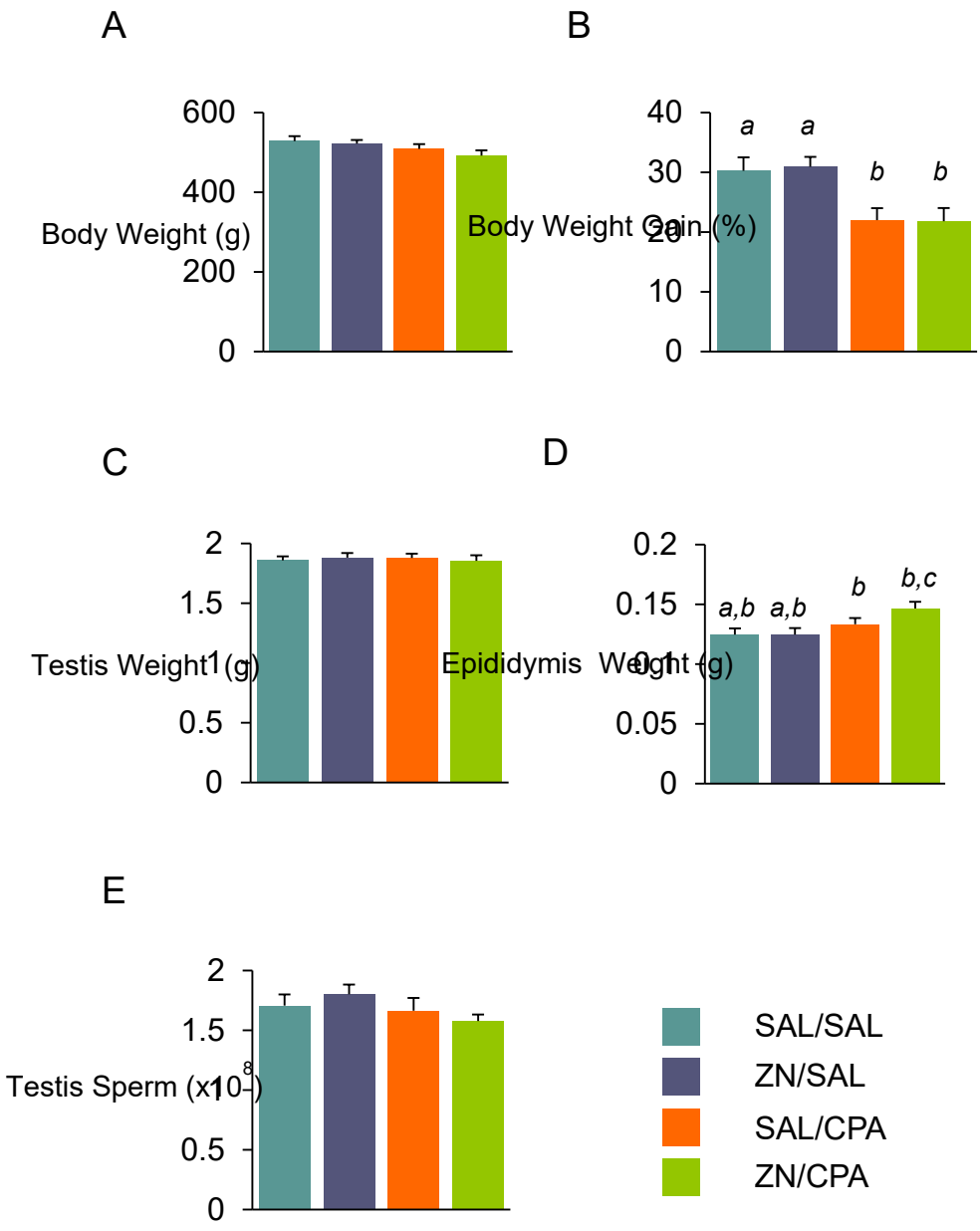


Figure 4-2. Effects of CPA treatment and zinc supplementation on weights and sperm counts.

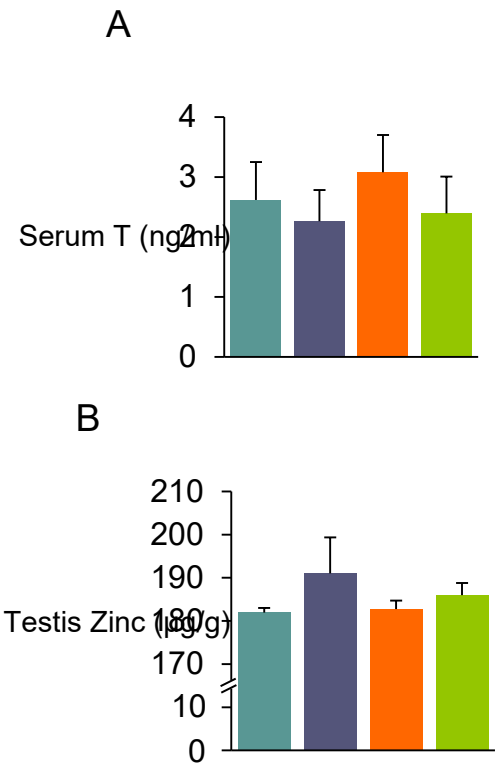


Figure 4-3. Effect of CPA treatment and zinc supplementation on testosterone and zinc level.

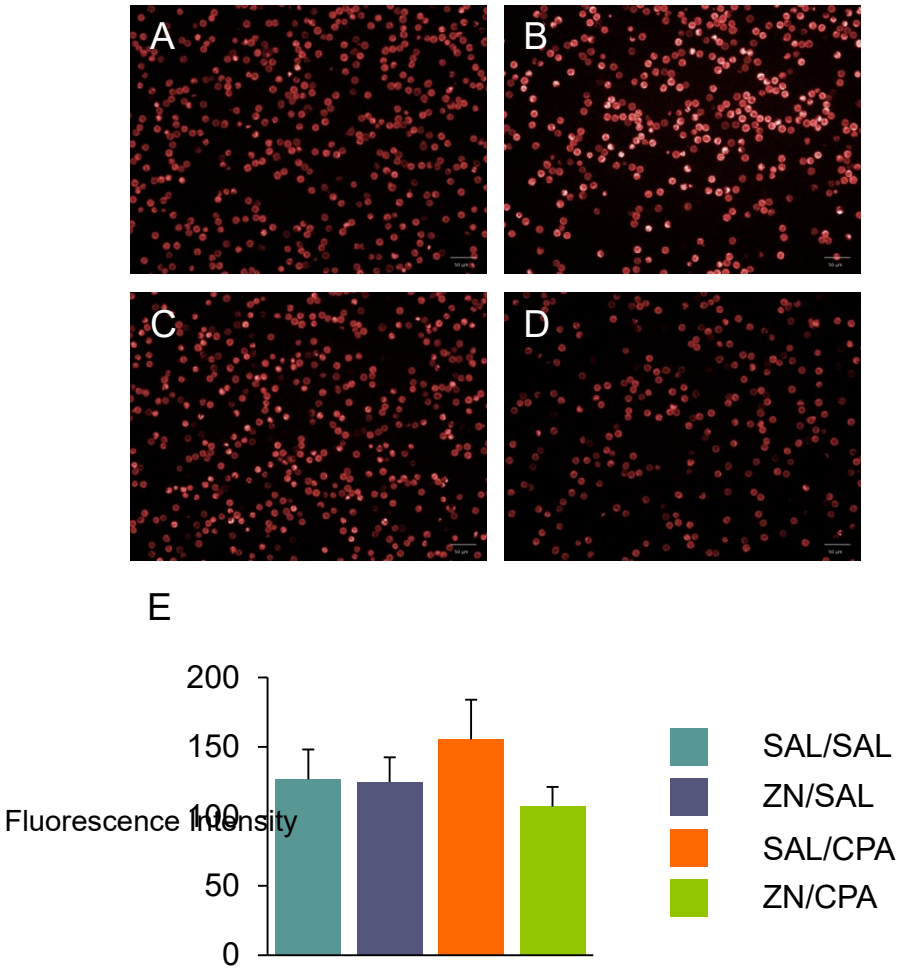


Figure 4-4. Zinc supplementation protects pachytene spermatocytes from CPA induced oxidative stress.

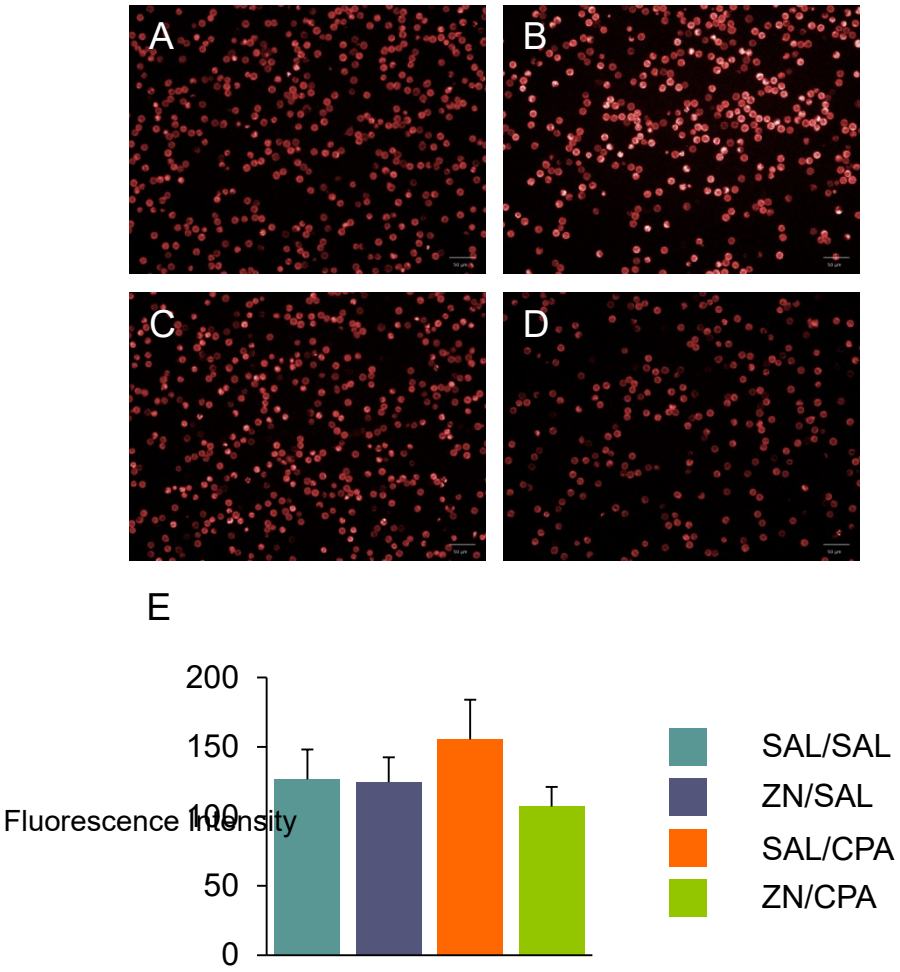


Figure 4-5. Zinc supplementation protects round spermatids from CPA induced oxidative stress.

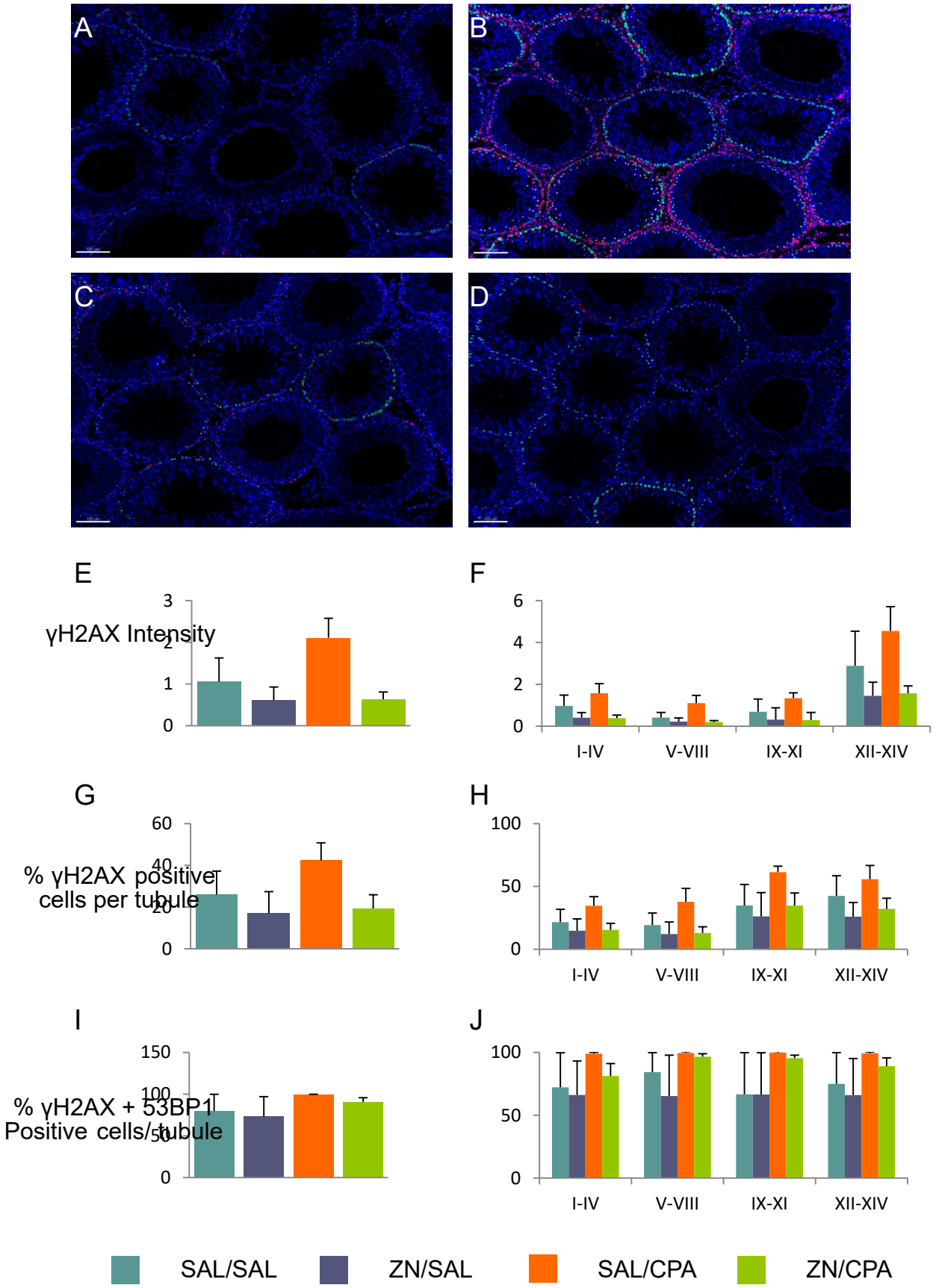


Figure 4-6. Zinc supplementation decreases CPA induced DNA damage in male germ cells.

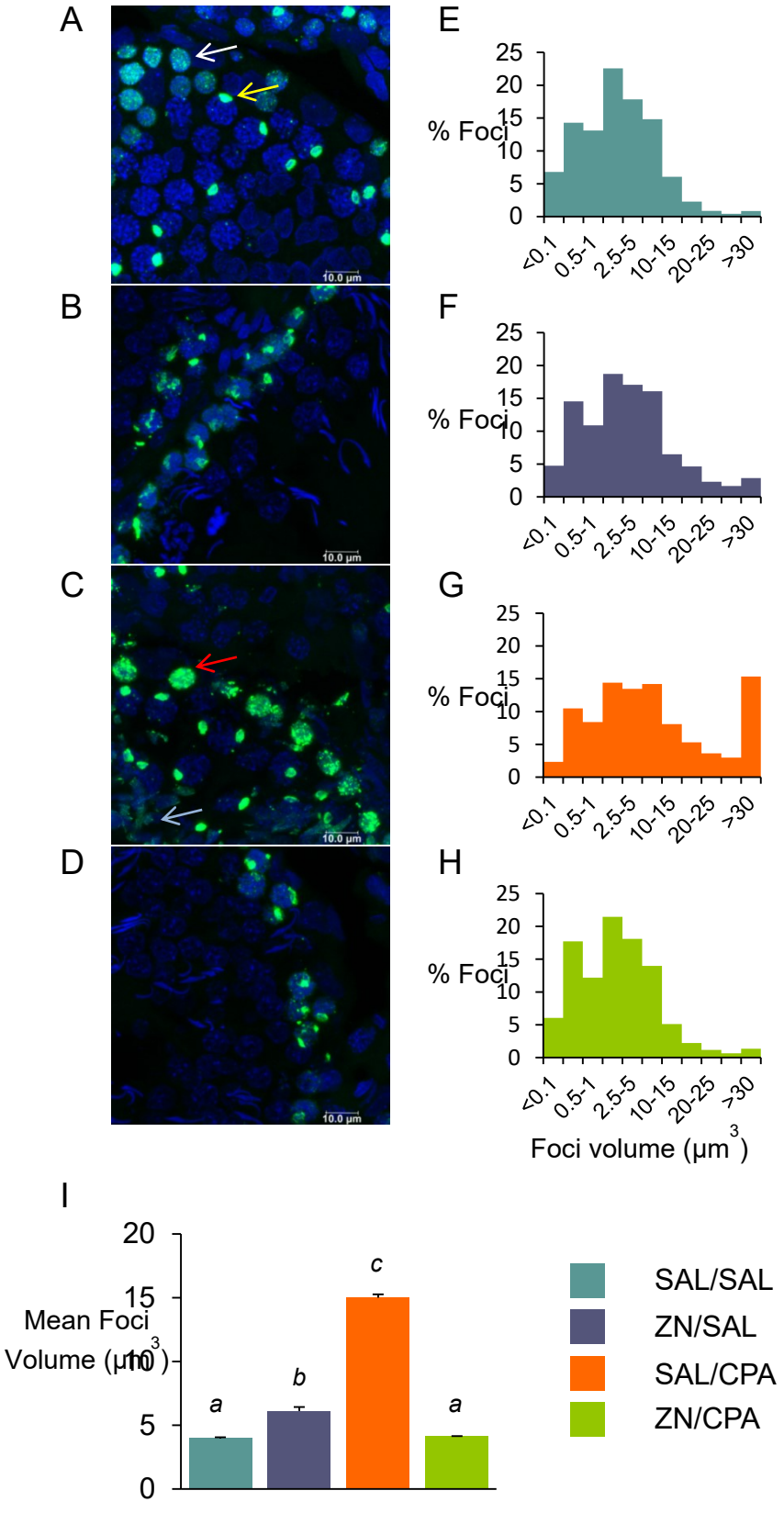
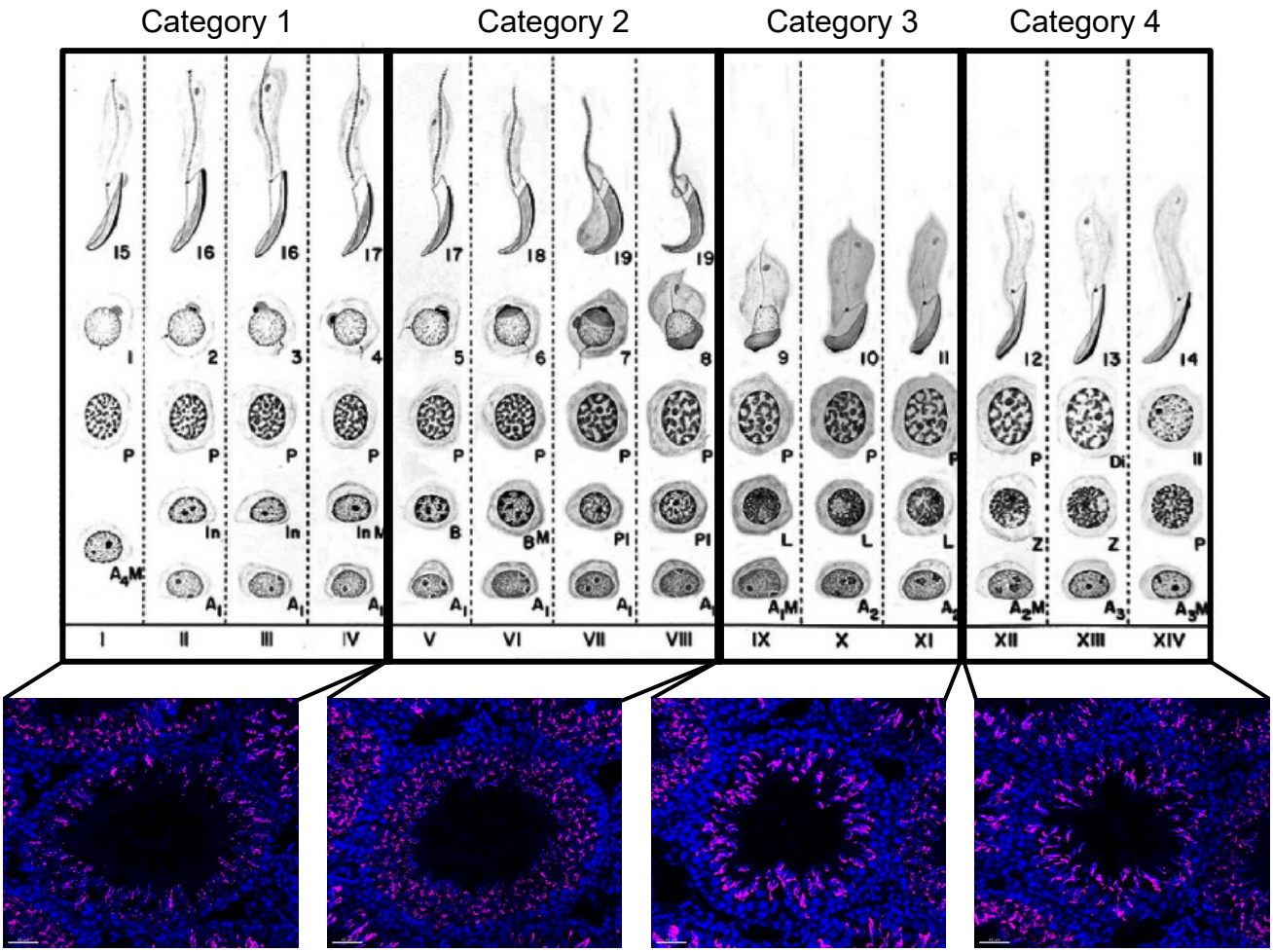


Figure 4-7. γH2AX foci volume are reduced with zinc supplementation.



Adapted from Dym and Clermont, 1970

Figure S4-1. Staging of seminiferous tubules.

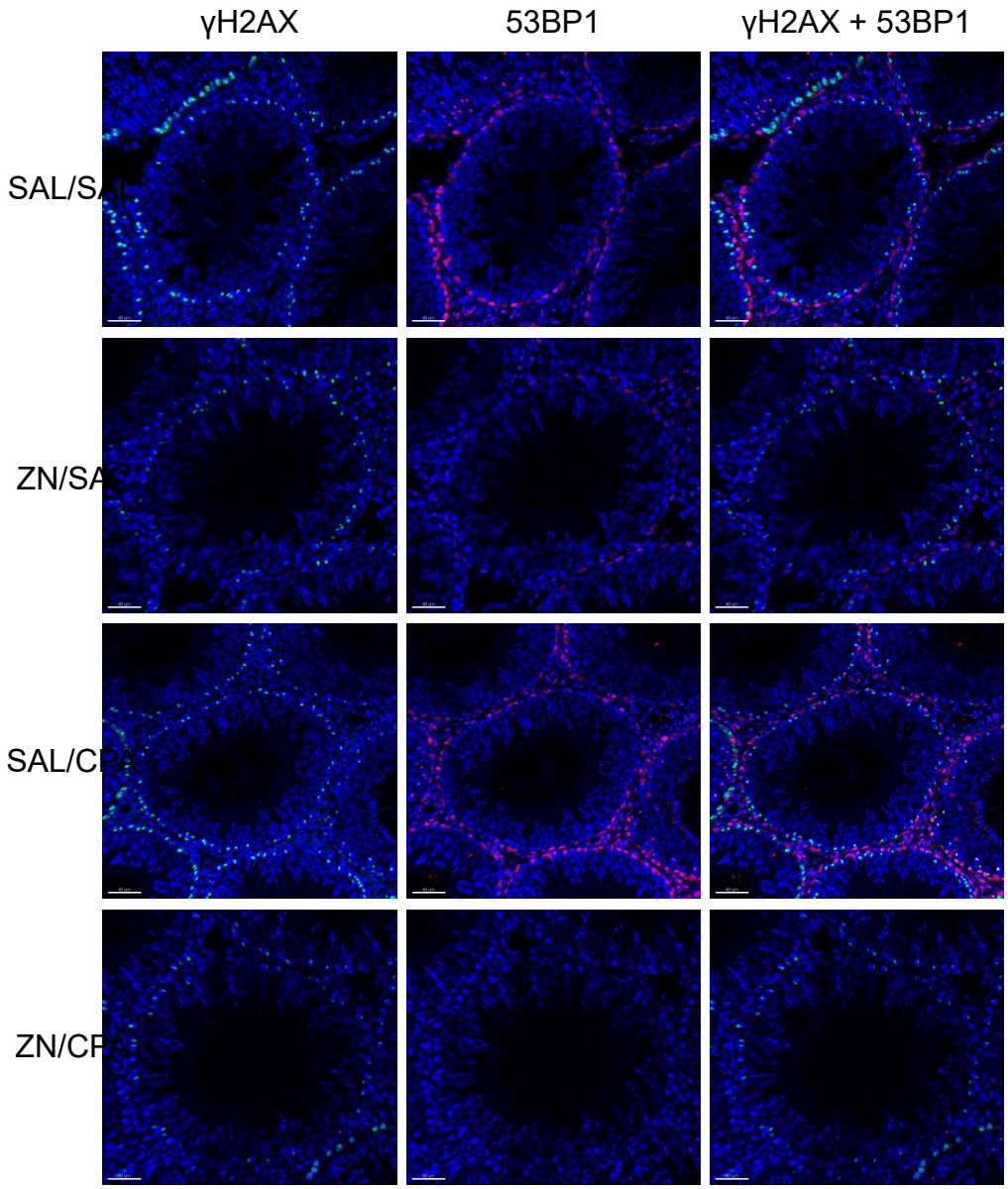


Figure S4-2. Immunofluorescent staining for γH2AX and 53BP1 in stages I-IV (Category 1).

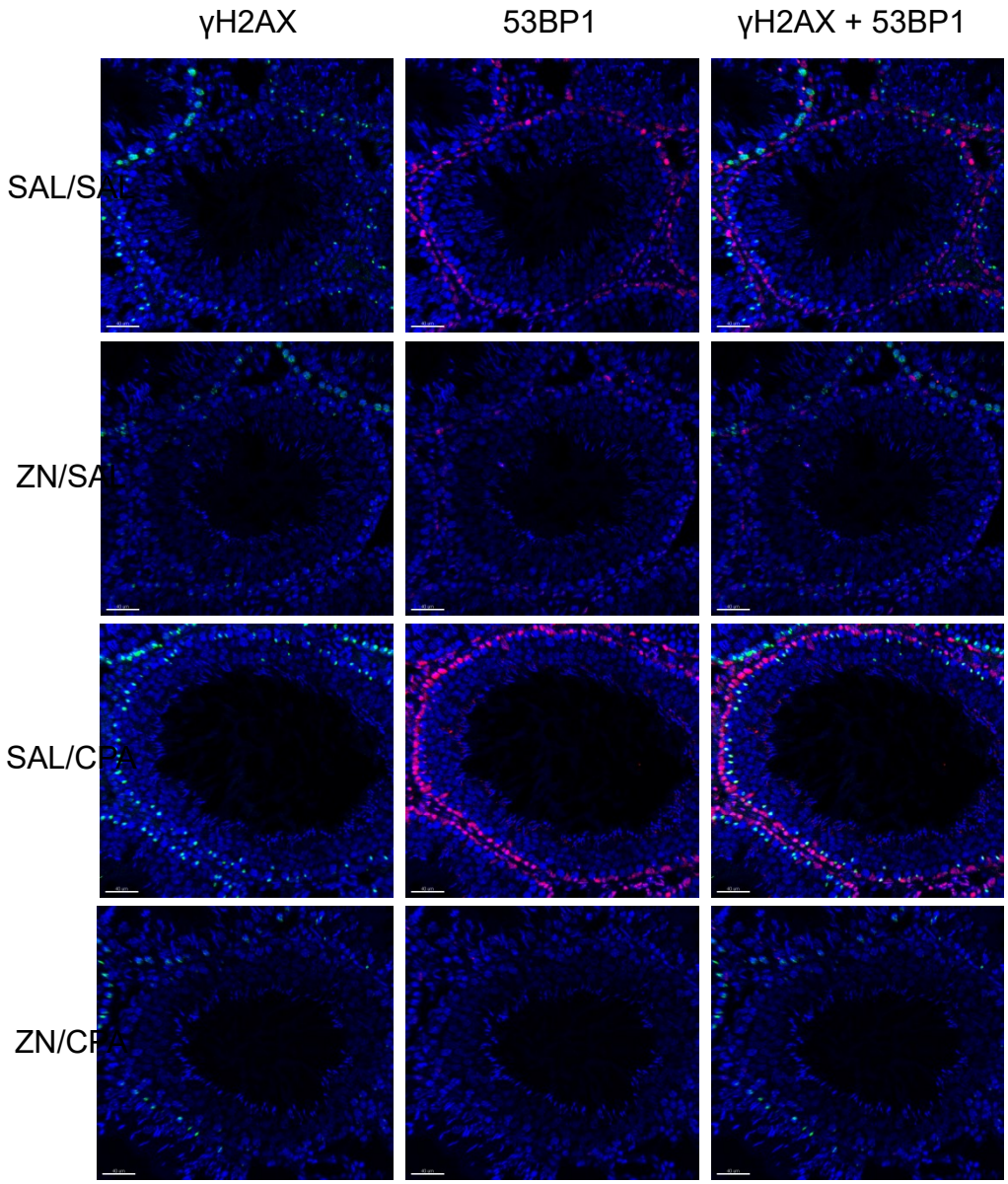


Figure S4-3. Immunofluorescent staining for γH2AX and 53BP1 in stages V-VIII (Category 2).

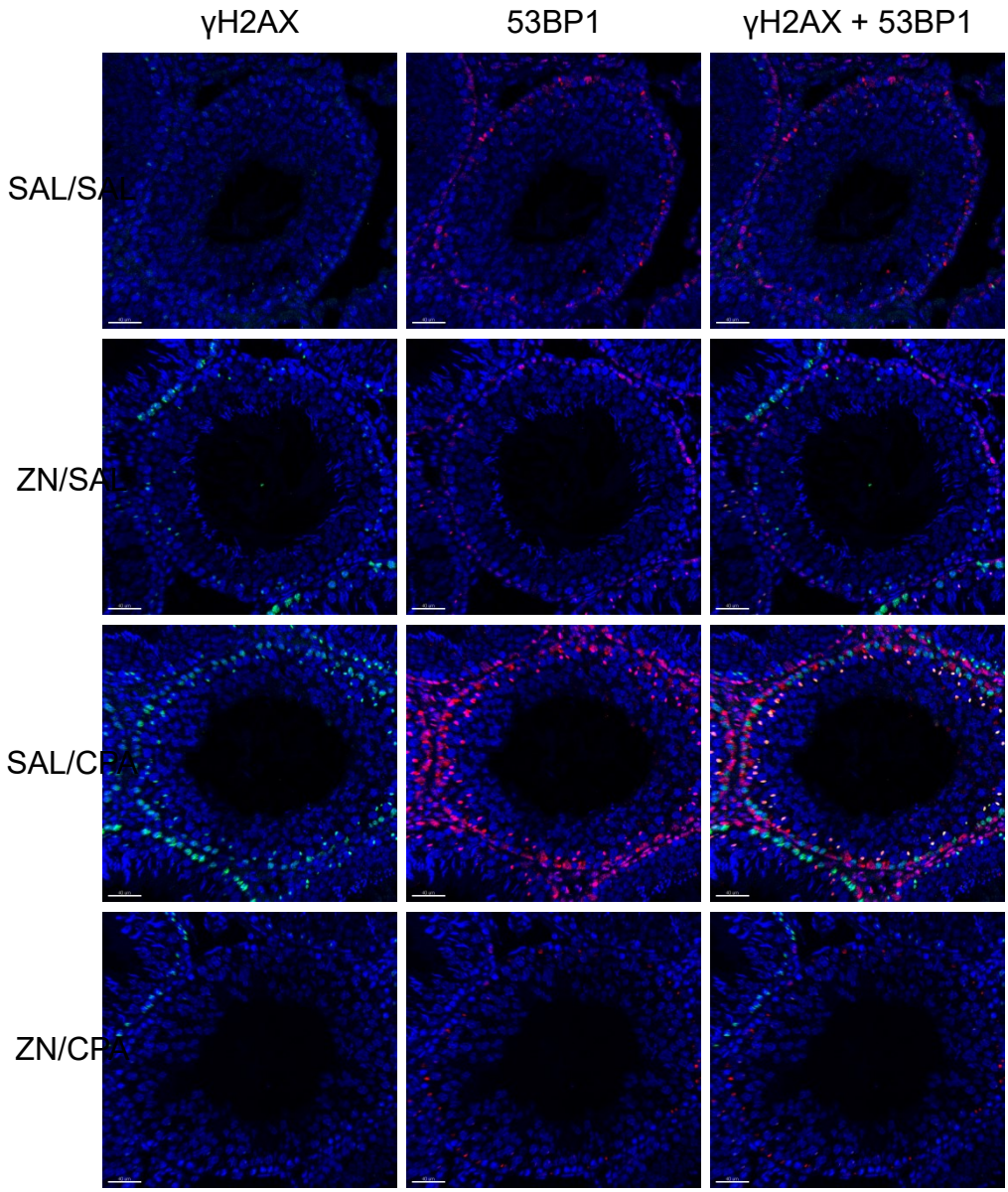


Figure S4-4. Immunofluorescent staining for γH2AX and 53BP1 in stages IX-XI (Category 3).

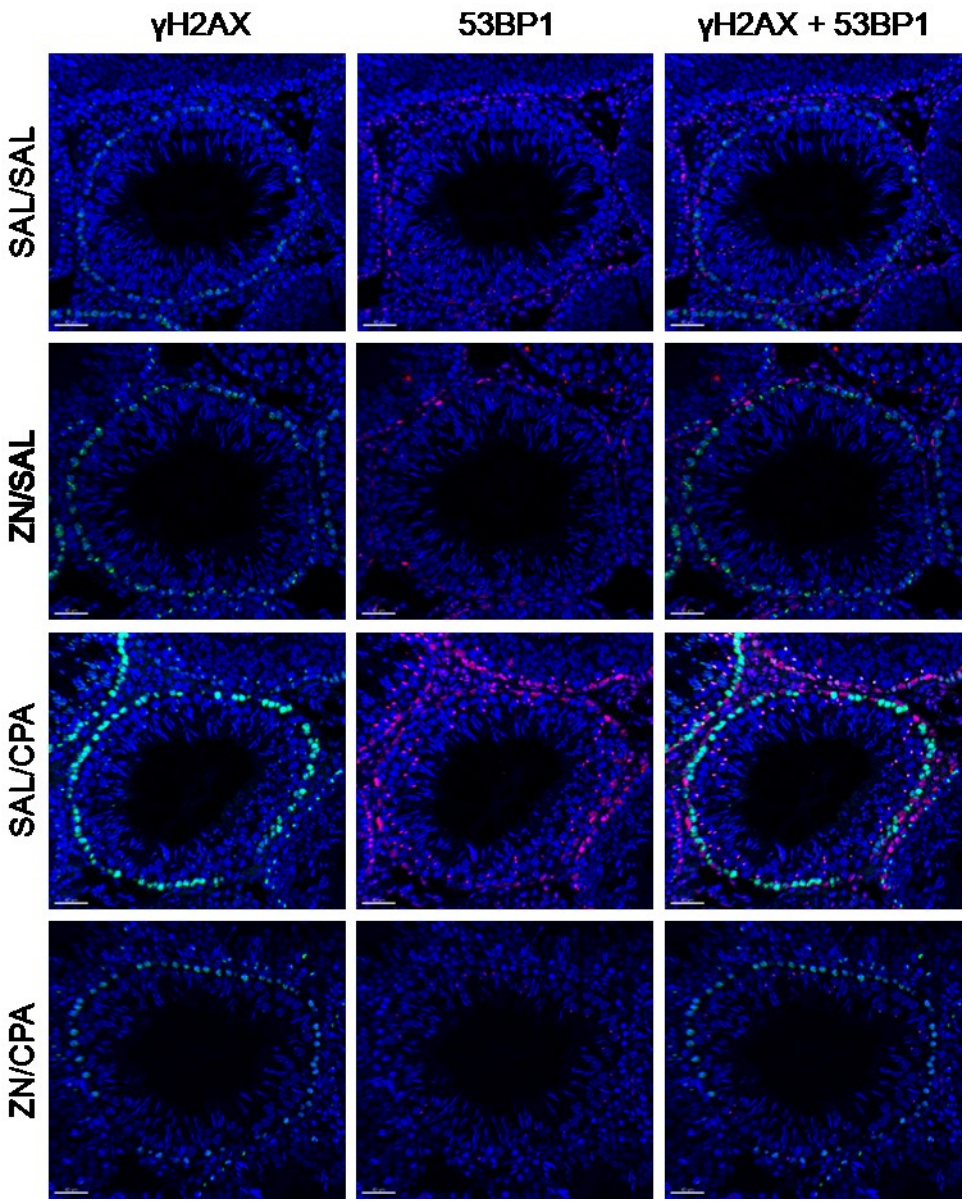


Figure S4-5. Immunofluorescent staining for γH2AX and 53BP1 in stages XII-XIV (Category 4).

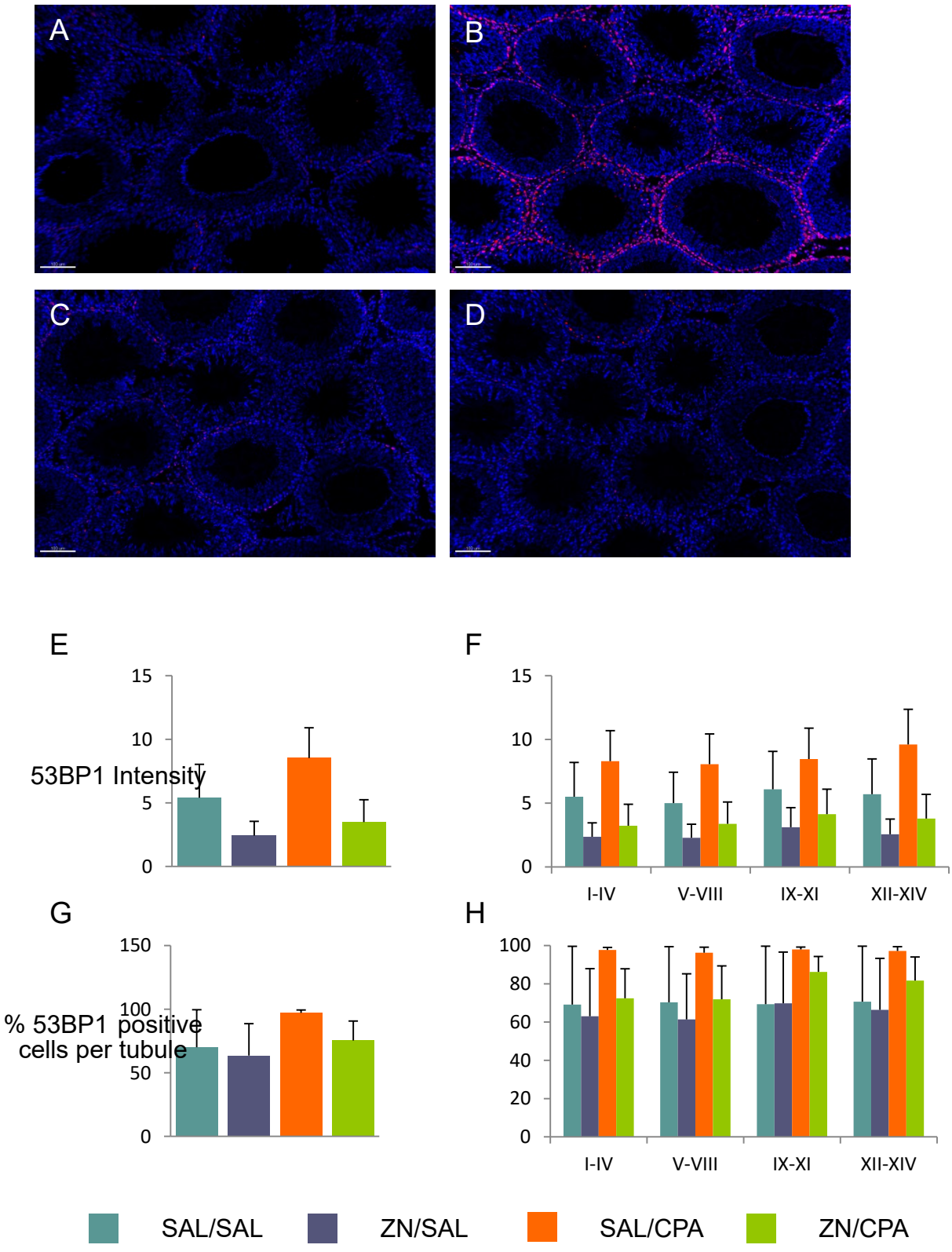


Figure S4-6. Zinc supplementation decreases the level of DNA repair in male germ cells

CHAPTER 5

DISCUSSION

5.1 Summary

The main objective of this thesis was to provide a greater understanding of the male germ cell response to the toxic effects of CPA. The first chapter introduced background information on several topics that are fundamental to this thesis, such as spermatogenesis, germ cell transcriptome, germ cell defense mechanisms and male mediated reproductive toxicology. Furthermore, this introductory chapter reviewed the current knowledge of the effects of paternal CPA treatment on male germ cells, embryo development and progeny outcome.

The work presented in this thesis began by profiling the transcriptome of male germ cells after chronic exposure to low dose cyclophosphamide treatment. In the second chapter of this thesis we describe the miRNA profiles in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids, highlighting key differences in expression patterns between the meiotic and post meiotic germ cells. Importantly we also show that miRNA profiles are altered by CPA treatment. To our knowledge, this is the first study to 1) profile miRNAs in isolated rat pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids and 2) examine the effect of a therapeutic drug on miRNA profiles in developing male germ cells. The altered miRNAs in both cell types were predicted to target transcripts involved in basic cellular function and proper germ cell development as well as processes important for the response to toxic agents. Interestingly, many miRNA targets in both cell types were also involved in zinc ion binding.

In the third chapter, whole genome gene expression profiles were examined in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Previous studies have only

profiled a subset of stress response genes in isolated germ cells. We show that CPA treatment not only alters the expression of genes involved in stress response but also that of other unexpected genes that are involved in zinc binding and transport. Using live cell imaging and a fluorescent zinc probe, we also showed that zinc transport was increased in pachytene spermatocytes from CPA treated animals.

The common finding of miRNA targets and transcripts involved in zinc binding and transport from chapters two and three led us to the hypothesize that zinc may be playing an important role in the germ cell response to CPA exposure. Specifically, we propose that CPA treatment alters zinc requirements due to elevated levels of oxidative stress and DNA damage. In order to compensate, the expression of zinc transporters and zinc transport is increased in male germ cells. The observed changes in expression of miRNAs and transcripts related to zinc may reflect changes in zinc homeostasis. In the fourth chapter of this thesis we investigated whether zinc could alleviate the gonadotoxic effects of CPA treatment. We found that zinc supplementation protects male germ cells against CPA induced oxidative stress and DNA damage.

This final chapter will address some of the key findings presented in this thesis and discuss their significance as well as the clinical implications. Potential future research directions that further build upon the current findings will also be outlined. Additionally, concerns and limitations pertaining to the experiments and design will be considered.

5.2 Integrating miRNA expression into toxicogenomic studies

It is well established that miRNAs play a significant role in male germ cell development. Before exploring the effect of CPA on miRNA expression, we profiled miRNA expression in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids from untreated Sprague-Dawley rats. The importance of this work is highlighted by the fact that previous studies have typically examined miRNA profiles in whole testes [1, 2], while a handful have looked at the expression of miRNAs in isolated germ cells [3-5]. The advantage of examining miRNAs in isolated germ cells is that unlike in whole testis experiments, we can relate miRNA expression to the unique processes that the different germ cells undergo during development. While the majority of previous studies were done in mice, we looked at miRNAs in the Sprague Dawley rat, the standard model for toxicology testing. Thus the data we generated provides baseline miRNA profiles that can be used to further understand the role miRNAs play in these two germ cell types during normal germ cell development and how they may be perturbed by exposures to toxic agents.

The finding that miRNA profiles differed between the pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids is not surprising and reflects the different developmental stages of these cells. Our data indicate that pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids utilise different miRNAs to regulate similar processes. It also suggests that the observed difference in miRNA expression might be involved in the differential response of the two cell types to CPA treatment. MicroRNA expression was altered in both pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids after CPA treatment. Whether these altered miRNAs are the result of a specific adaptive response or general dysregulation due to a toxic insult is unclear.

Other studies have identified changes in miRNA expression in other tissues after exposure to toxic substances, including benzo(a)pyrene [6], alcohol [7, 8] , tobacco [9, 10], cocaine [11], cisplatin [12], valproic acid [13] and acetaminophen [14]. Some of the miRNAs associated with these toxic exposures were also altered in male germ cells in our dataset after CPA treatment. However, similarly to our work, specific roles for many of the miRNAs altered by these toxic exposures have yet to be identified. Various miRNAs have been identified as biomarkers for neurotoxicity, liver toxicity, kidney toxicity and cardiotoxicity (reviewed in [15]). Additionally, miRNA profiles have been examined to predict the outcome of chemotherapy for various cancers. For example, several miRNAs have been associated with large B cell lymphoma resistance to the combined chemotherapy R-CHOP (rituximab, CPA, doxorubicin, vincristine and prednisone) and are predictive of poor survival outcomes [16-18]. The dysregulated miRNAs that we identified in male germ cells after CPA treatment could also be used as biomarkers for male germ cell toxicity and used by the pharmaceutical industry and regulatory agencies to assess the gonadotoxic potential of drugs and chemicals.

Target prediction algorithms are useful tools to determine what transcripts a miRNA could regulate [19, 20] and what processes it could influence; in-vitro luciferase reporter assays can further validate the target prediction [21]. However, this simplistic prediction is complicated by a number of variables. First, miRNAs can target multiple transcripts and a given transcript can be targeted by multiple miRNAs [22]. Second, the predicted target mRNA must also be expressed in the same cell as the miRNA. Finally, miRNA targeting causes not only transcript translation repression and degradation but can also act in other ways such as regulating N^6-methyladenosine (m^6A) modifications of RNAs

[23]. This modification on mRNA can influence not only the transcript stability but also its localization within the cell [24]. Thus the predicted target transcripts of a miRNA may be modulated at the level of the transcript, protein or cellular localization. Surprisingly there was very little overlap between the predicted targets of CPA altered miRNAs and the differentially expressed mRNAs after CPA treatment. We propose that this could be the result of miRNAs acting at the translational level of gene expression. Therefore, proteomic studies should be undertaken to further understand how miRNAs that are altered by CPA treatment might influence gene expression.

To better understand the roles or consequences of CPA altered miRNAs, over-expression and knock-down experiments could be done and the effects on cell survival, DNA damage, meiotic progression and chromatin reorganization assessed. In cell lines or primary cultures of many cells, *in-vitro* over expression or knockdown can easily be accomplished using miRNA mimics and antagonists. However these types of studies are very challenging in male germ cells. Although efforts and advancements have been made, *in-vitro* spermatogenesis is still not possible [25]. Additionally, male germ cells do not adhere to the culture dish, making it difficult to properly wash the cells. Furthermore, the above techniques typically work in mitotically active cells. Although spermatocytes can be pushed to progress through meiosis [26], round spermatids do not divide. Finally, germ cells do not survive in culture for extended periods of time and survival is reduced under stressful conditions such as advanced age and oxidative stress [27]. These difficulties could be overcome by artificially over-expressing or knocking down miRNAs in-vivo by intra-testicular injection of miRNA mimics or antagonists. This method has successfully been used to assess the role of miR-124 in the biogenesis of

the acrosome in male germ cells [28] and miR-150 in steroidogenesis in Leydig cells [29]. Thus this method is suitable for examining miRNA function in both testicular somatic and germ cells. Future experiments to assess the roles of altered miRNAs on germ cells could include the use of intra-testicular injection of miRNA mimics and antagonists.

In our experiments, commercial whole genome microarrays were used to profile miRNAs. The advantage of using microarrays is the ease and affordability with which one can assess a large number of RNA transcripts. However, one disadvantage is that the expression profiling is limited to the probes that are present on the arrays. At the time of our miRNA profiling experiments, the microarrays used were based on miRBase release 16.0 and contained probes for the 677 miRNAs identified in the rat at the time. New miRNAs are being identified regularly and the miRBase miRNA database is updated to reflect these. We are currently at miRBase release 22.0 and 764 mature miRNA sequences have been identified to date in the rat. In contrast, 1978 miRNAs have been identified in mouse and 2654 miRNAs have been identified in humans [30-34]. Thus it is conceivable that the newly identified miRNAs that have not yet been identified in rat and that were not on our microarrays could also be altered by CPA treatment.

An alternative method to examine miRNA expression is RNAseq. With continuous technological advancement, RNAseq is becoming more affordable and the large data sets that these experiments generate more manageable. The advantage of RNAseq is that data obtained is not limited to currently identified transcripts [35]. New miRNAs as

well as other non-coding RNA species can be identified based on the sequences and the structures these transcripts are predicted to form.

These other non-coding RNAs (piRNAs, lncRNAs, circRNAs, endo-siRNAs and tsRNAs) have all been identified in the testis and could potentially be affected by CPA treatment. The ability of a drug to modulate the expression of these RNA species in male germ cells has not been examined. In contrast, paternal diet has been shown to alter tsRNA expression in mature spermatozoa in mice [36, 37]. Similarly, sperm miRNAs can be altered by paternal diet and stress [38-42]. These altered sperm born tsRNAs and miRNAs can transmit the dietary and stress phenotypes. Extraordinarily, the simple injection of tsRNAs or miRNAs isolated from the sperm of male mice fed high fat/low protein diets or chronically stressed into control zygotes was capable of recapitulating the dietary and stress phenotypes [36, 38, 40, 41]. Future studies to understand how chronic paternal CPA treatment leads to the negative embryo development and progeny outcomes we have previously observed should include the investigation of altered sperm born miRNAs and other RNA species such as tsRNAs.

5.3 Gene expression in male germ cells: profiling the response to toxic exposures

Male germ cells display distinct gene expression profiles that reflect their stage of development [43-47]. These differences in gene expression indicate that different germ cells may display different susceptibilities to toxic exposures. For example, previous studies have shown that spermatids are most susceptible to the damaging effects of

CPA treatment [48-50] while spermatogonia are most susceptible to the effects of radiation [51]. Indeed, the expression of stress response genes has previously been shown to differ between pachytene spermatocytes, round spermatids and elongating spermatids [52]. The expression of stress response genes differed between these three cell types following acute and chronic CPA treatment [53, 54]. Similarly, gene expression profiles differ between different cancers and even between patients with the same type of cancer, and have been used to predict the susceptibility and resistance of different cancers to chemotherapy, including CPA [55-59]. Additionally studies have shown that the development of chemo-resistance is accompanied by changes in gene expression profiles. For example, the development of CPA resistance in prostate tumours is accompanied by changes in expression of genes involved in coagulation [60]. Large databases have been created to curate all the data that have been generated from these types of studies in order to facilitate the correlation of differences in gene expression signatures with diagnosis, prognosis and prediction of therapy sensitivity and resistance [61-64].

In chapter 3, we profiled whole genome gene expression in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. We found that both cell types displayed distinct gene expression profiles following CPA treatment. Many of these differentially expressed genes were involved in processes important for the response to CPA treatment such as the response to stress, response to DNA damage, DNA repair, regulation of cell death, and spermatogenesis. It would be interesting to compare the gene expression results from our study with the available data in the databases mentioned above. The information obtained from such a bioinformatic analysis could

provide additional information on the mechanisms of action of CPA, and the differential response of male germ cells to the toxic effects of CPA treatment. Furthermore, this information could also help predict the effect of other chemotherapeutic agents on male germ cells.

Strikingly, we found that CPA treatment has an apparent repressive effect on gene expression in pachytene spermatocytes. In a previous study, the expression of stress response genes was also decreased in male germ cells after chronic CPA treatment [53]. The reason behind this is unclear. Indeed DNA crosslinks and damage would be expected to interfere with transcription. GO analysis of the altered genes and targets of the altered miRNAs revealed that CPA affects genes involved in transcriptional regulation. The changes in zinc binding proteins and potential effect of CPA treatment on zinc homeostasis (discussed in chapters 3 and 4 and below) may also affect transcription.

Interestingly, the DNA lesions induced by the bifunctional alkylating agents nitrogen mustard, melphalan, chlorambucil and cisplatin have been shown to result in *in-vitro* transcription termination [65, 66]. Conversely the cyclophosphamide derivative 4-S-(propionic acid)-sulfidocyclophosphamide did not have the same effect [65]. However, RNA synthesis was decreased by CPA in an in-vitro tumour system, and differed between CPA sensitive and resistant tumours [67]. CPA functions by not only alkylating DNA but also by alkylating proteins creating DNA-protein crosslinks [68, 69]. Proteomics analysis in human fibrosarcoma cells exposed to the active CPA metabolite phosphoramide mustard has revealed that a large number of the proteins that form the DNA-protein crosslinks are involved in transcriptional regulation, mRNA/RNA

processing and chromatin organization [70]. Thus alkylation of these proteins may contribute to the decrease in transcription that we observed. Interestingly, other chemotherapeutic agents have been shown to affect components of the transcriptional machinery. The DNA intercalating drug doxorubicin down regulates the expression and inhibits the activity of RNA polymerase II [71, 72]. In addition, bleomycin reduces RNA synthesis [73] and mediates the cleavage of a variety of RNAs including mRNAs [74]. How CPA treatment or other chemotherapeutic agents affect transcription in male germ cells is unknown.

Our results indicate that transcription may be more affected in pachytene spermatocytes than in round spermatids. The reason for this is unclear. Future experiments to assess transcription in male germ cells need to be done. It will be interesting to assess if zinc supplementation reverses the effect of CPA on gene expression through zinc binding proteins either by microarray or RNAseq. The ability of CPA to affect RNA synthesis could be assessed and compared in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids using commercially available Click-It RNA labelling kits to monitor the incorporation of 5-ethynyl uridine (EU). Additionally, modification of these kits allows the capture of nascent RNAs for further analysis of gene expression. Proteomic analysis of CPA induced DNA-protein crosslinks in isolated germ cells to assess whether CPA is directly affecting transcriptional machinery by alkylation could further shed light on the effect of CPA on gene expression. Additionally, these experiments could also indicated whether DNA-protein crosslinks are altering chromatin remodelling events that occur in male germ cells during meiosis and spermiogenesis.

Finally, as mentioned in the above section about miRNA expression, the effect of CPA treatment on mRNA profiles in mature sperm should be assessed. Other toxic substance such as carbendazim (a fungicide) and 2,5-hexanedione (a component of gasoline) have been shown to alter the mRNAs contained in sperm from rats [75]. Additionally, studies have shown that mRNA (and miRNA) profiles are different between fertile and infertile and smoking and non-smoking men [76-81](and reviewed in [82]). While roles for sperm born RNAs in embryo development are widely unknown, altered RNA signatures could be used as biomarkers for testicular toxicity. These signatures could be used in drug development and in clinical practice to predict pregnancy outcomes.

5.4 Zinc: An essential trace metal for the male germ cell response to CPA?

The advantage of using transcriptomics approaches is the possibility of uncovering novel mechanisms in the cellular response to toxic agents such as CPA. It is not surprising that paternal CPA treatment altered the expression of genes involved in stress response mechanisms such as DNA repair, oxidative stress and heat shock proteins in male germ cells [53]. Unexpectedly, using a whole genome profiling, we found CPA treatment altered the expression of many transcripts that code for proteins involved in zinc binding and transport.

Zinc is an essential trace metal that is found ubiquitously in the body [83]. Importantly, male reproductive tissues display high concentrations of zinc [84]. Physiologically, zinc is necessary for growth and development, lipid metabolism and

normal brain, immune and reproductive function [85]. The importance of zinc at the molecular level is evident as over 10% of proteins are zinc binding [86]: these include more than 2000 transcription factors and other DNA binding proteins as well as 300 enzymes that require zinc to function properly [87].

Cellular zinc levels need to be tightly controlled, and this is accomplished by two families of zinc transporters: The ZIP (Slc39a) and ZnT (Slc30a) families. ZIP members function in zinc influx into the cytoplasm from extracellular spaces [88] and intracellular organelles while ZnT members function in zinc efflux from cell and sequester cytosolic zinc into intracellular organelles [89].

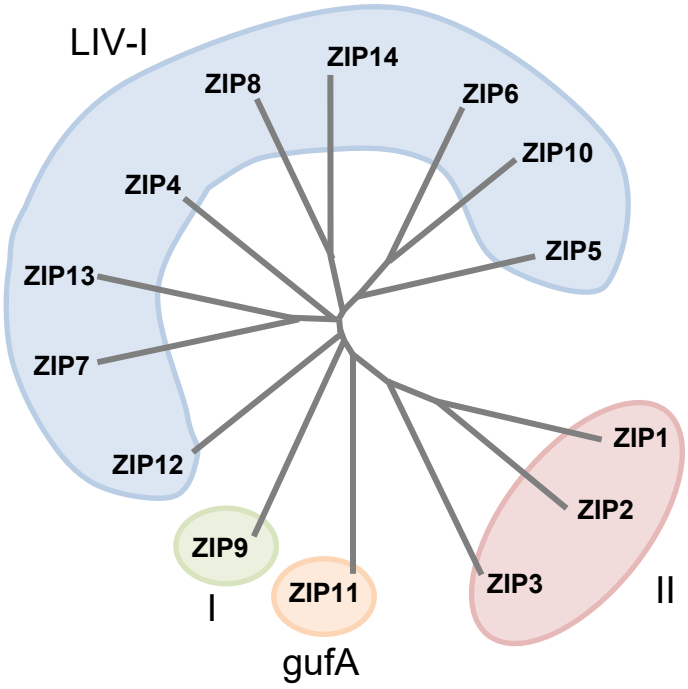
Relative to other tissues, especially the brain, knowledge about these transporters in the testis is sparse [90-93]. Considering the importance of adequate zinc levels for proper spermatogenesis [94-100], this is surprising. The work presented in this thesis is significant because it is the first to examine the expression of all members of the ZIP and ZnT zinc transporters the testis let alone isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. We found that members from both these families are expressed in both cell types to different degrees. The significance of the levels of expression of individual transporters and of the observed differences in expression between the cell types is unclear.

At the structural level, ZIP transporters contain eight transmembrane domains with the N- and C- termini facing the extracellular space. Histidine-rich loop domains are present between transmembrane domains 3 and 4. The particularly amphipathic transmembrane domains 4 and 5 are thought to form the cavity through which zinc is

transported. The conserved residues of these regions are believed to be crucial for zinc transport function [101]. The 14 ZIP transporters are subdivided into 4 classes based on their sequences (Figure 5-1) [88, 102]. ZIP 9 is the sole member of subclass I. Subclass II contains ZIPs 1, 2 and 3. ZIP2 is only found in mammalian cells suggesting that it is the most recently evolved ZIP member [103]. The sole member of GufA subclass, ZIP11 family appears to be most ancestral ZIP and contains less histidine residues than other ZIP members [103].The majority of the mammalian ZIP transporters (ZIP 4,5,6,7,8,10,12,13 and 14) are members of the LIV-1 subclass which contain additional histidine residues and a highly conserved putative metalloprotease motif.

The ZnT family of zinc transporters are composed of six transmembrane domains, with N- and C- terminals facing the intracellular space [88]. The conserved histidine/serine rich loop between transmembrane domains 4 and 5 is thought to be important for zinc binding [104]. The 10 ZnT members can be classified into 4 subfamilies based on their sequence (Figure 5-1) [89]: subclass I contains ZnT 5 and 7, subclass II contains ZnT2,3,4 and 8, subclass III contains ZnT1 and 10 and subclass IV contains ZnT6 and 9 [102].

Mammalian ZIP Transporters



Mammalian ZnT Transporters

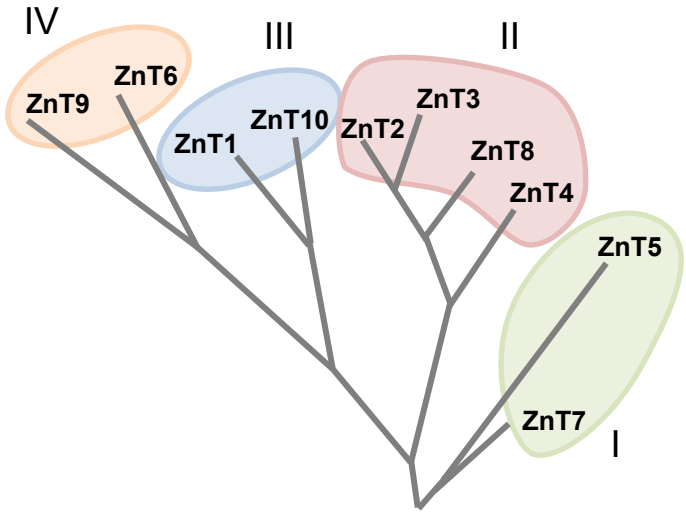


Figure 5-1. Phylogeny and classification of the mammalian ZIP and ZnT zinc transporters. ZIP family can be classified into 4 groups: I (green), II (red), gufA (orange) and LIV-I (blue). ZnT family members can be classified into 4 groups: I (green), II (red), III (blue) and IV (orange). Adapted from Jeong et al (2013) [88] and Huang et al (2013) [89].

The subfamily classifications of both ZIPs and ZnTs do not appear to have any influence of the localization or function of these zinc transporters (Figure 5-2). The purpose of the expressing multiple members of these transporters in male germ cells is unknown. Indeed certain members were more highly expressed than others. However there was no enrichment of any subfamily of ZIPs or ZnTs in either pachytene spermatocytes or round spermatids. The expression of the different members of the ZIP and ZnT members may reflect the localization of different members to specific cellular compartments (figure 5-=2) and be related to specific roles. In support of this idea is the finding that residues that are upstream of the first transmembrane domain in ZnTs usually contain subcellular targeting signals and vary greatly between family members [89].

Knock out models of different ZIP and ZnT family members have failed to show any fertility phenotypes (reviewed in [88, 89]), suggesting functional redundancy for many of these transporters. To gain further insight into the role zinc transporters in male germ cells, investigation into the subcellular localization of ZIPs and ZnTs are needed as well as proper characterization of the consequences of ZIP and ZnT knockout on germ cell development.

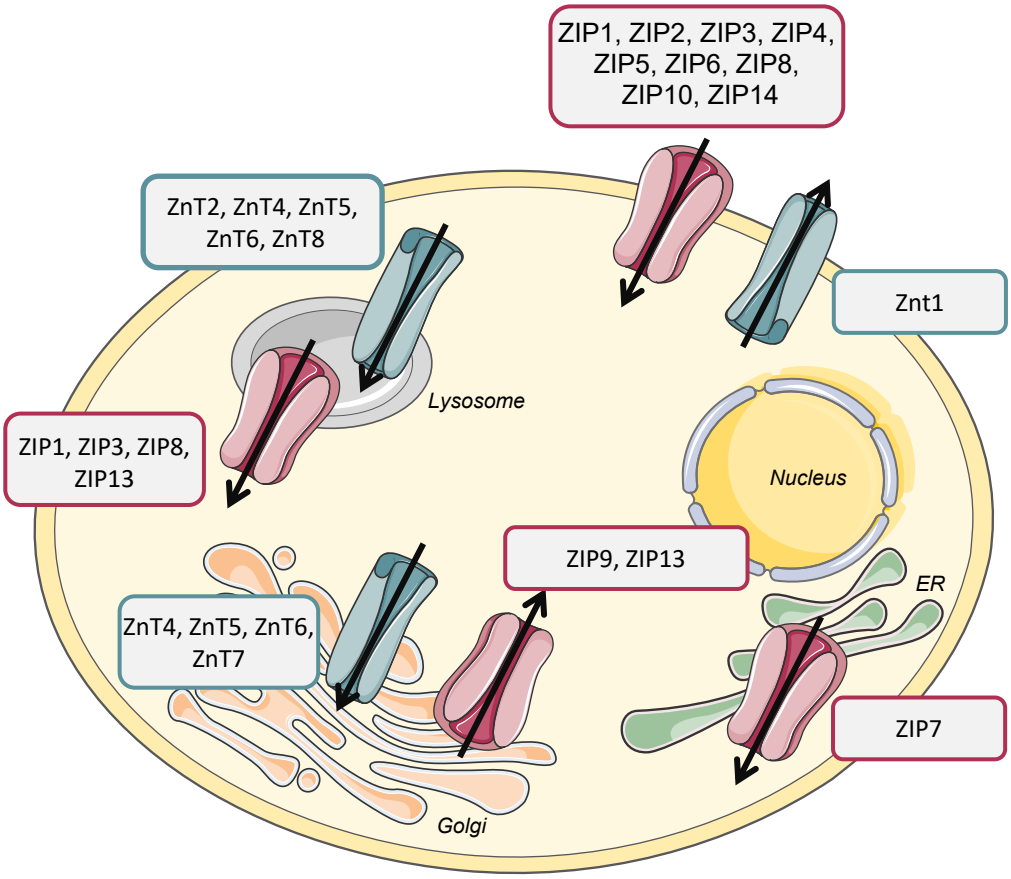


Figure 5-2. Cellular localization of members of the mammalian ZIP and ZnT zinc transporters. ZIP family members (red transporters) increase intracellular zinc levels by importing zinc from the extracellular space or releasing it from organelles. ZnT family members (blue transporters) decrease intracellular zinc by exporting zinc out of the cell or sequestering it into organelles. Members of both the ZIP and ZnT families have been localized to the plasma membrane, lysosomes, Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum (ER). Figure was created in part using images from Servier Medical Art (www.servier.com) , licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported License and adapted from Jeong et al (2013) [88] and Huang et al (2013) [89].

We found that chronic CPA treatment altered the expression of four members of the ZIP family of zinc transporters in pachytene spermatocytes: ZIP5, ZIP6, ZIP 13 and ZIP14. This is the first evidence that zinc transporter expression and zinc transport can be influenced by a drug and involved in stress response. Previously, the expression of some ZIP transporters, including ZIP6 and ZIP10 in the testis [91], has been shown to be influenced by zinc status (reviewed in [88, 105]). In yeast, this is mainly through binding of ZAP1, a transcriptional activator, to the zinc responsive element (ZRE) in the promoter of zinc related genes [106, 107]. Additionally, aging [108], hormones (testosterone, prolactin and thyroid hormone) [109-111], cadmium [112], cigarette smoke [113] , glucose and inflammation [114] have been shown to alter ZIP transporter expression.

The expression of metallothioneins, another group of important regulators of cellular zinc concentration, were not altered in either pachytene spermatocytes or round spermatids after CPA treatment. These cysteine rich proteins have the ability to bind and release zinc via the thiol groups,and can thus act as a sink or a source of intracellular zinc.

We hypothesised that male germs cells take up more zinc in order to protect themselves from CPA treatment by acting as an antioxidant and a cofactor for DNA repair proteins. An additional and perhaps alternative mechanism could be through signalling pathways. In support of this theory, ZIP14 has been shown to control G-protein coupled receptor-mediated signaling in the growth plate, pituitary gland and liver [115]. Zinc has been shown to play important roles in intracellular signaling by acting as a second messenger [116], inhibiting the activity of enzymes, such as caspases [117,

118] and MAPK [119], and modulating signaling pathways including NF-κB [120, 121]. Thus increased zinc uptake in male germ cells after CPA treatment might be affecting germ cell survival through intracellular signaling. To investigate this possibility, the activity of caspases and MAPK and NF-κB signaling pathways could be assessed in male germ cells after CPA treatment with and without the zinc chelator TPEN.

An important question is by which mechanism CPA is regulating zinc transporter expression. Since both ZIP5 and ZIP14 are zinc responsive [88], it is possible that CPA treatment led to a reduction in zinc concentration resulting in increased ZIP expression. However, we did not see a significant decrease in testicular zinc concentrations after CPA treatment. Since we observed altered ZIP expression specifically in pachytene spermatocytes, it is possible that CPA treatment reduced zinc concentrations in a cell specific manner. Therefore analyzing the zinc concentration in different germ cell types instead of the whole testis could be useful. This could be accomplished in testis sections using laser ablation-inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry (LA-ICP-MS) or X-ray fluorescence microscopy (XRFM) which allows mapping of the distribution of zinc ions in tissues with sub-cellular spatial resolution (reviewed in [122]).

Interestingly, ZIP14 is a predicted target of miR-497, a miRNA that we observed was down-regulated in pachytene spermatocytes after CPA treatment. ZIP5 has been shown to be targeted by miR-328 and miR-193a and predicted to be a target of miR-30b-3p [123]. After CPA treatment, none of these miRNAs were altered. However miR-328a*, which is predicted in-silico to target ZIP5 but to a lesser extent [123], was significantly up-regulated after CPA treatment in pachytene spermatocytes. Additionally, closely related miR-30d and miR-30a* were altered after CPA treatment. Thus miRNAs

altered by CPA treatment may be involved in modulating changes in ZIP transporter expression. The luciferase reporter gene assays and the use of miRNA mimics and antagonists as outlined in the previous section could be used to examine this relationship.

Changes in zinc transporter expression and zinc transport as a protective and adaptive response in male germ cells to CPA treatment merit more investigation. Future studies could include the investigation of whether the loss of the up-regulated transporters in male germ cells abolishes the CPA increase in zinc uptake and intensifies the toxic effects of CPA treatment, including DNA damage, oxidative stress and cell death. Whether other ZIP transporters might be dysregulated to compensate for this loss could also be assessed. The effect of over expression of ZIP transporters on germ cell response to CPA treatment could also be examined. Similar to what was described in the previous section, these studies could be accomplished using in-vivo gene transfer and RNAi based techniques. Intra-testicular injection of DNA constructs has been shown to result in successful integration into the germ cell genome [124] and robust expression of transgenes [125]. Alternatively, germ cell specific K.O. and transgenic animals could be generated. With the arrival of CRISPR technology, the generation of animals, including rats, with genetically modified male germ cells is now possible [126].

5.5 Oncofertility: on the quest to protect male germ cells during chemotherapy

Human exposures to environmental and therapeutic toxicants, especially chemotherapeutic agents, during germ cell development are contributing factors to male subfertility [127-129]. Classic chemotherapeutic drugs were developed on the basis that the vast majority of normal cells are quiescent and that rapidly dividing and metabolically active cells, such as cancerous cells, are particularly sensitive to perturbations in DNA synthesis [130]. Unfortunately, this selectivity (or lack thereof) means that frequently dividing normal cells, such as hair follicles, myelopoietic bone marrow cells, intestinal epithelial cells and male germ cells are also targeted by chemotherapeutic agents. Additionally, the chromatin remodelling and transcriptional quiescence that occur in the later steps of spermatogenesis make the male germ cells especially vulnerable to DNA damaging agents [131].

Oncofertility merges the fields of oncology and reproductive research in order to provide and develop options for the reproductive future of cancer patients. As outlined previously in Chapter 1, methods to preserve fertility in male cancer patients are currently limited to sperm cryopreservation [132]. Thus simple methods that could help mitigate some of the toxic effects of chemotherapy on male germ cells are needed.

The unexpected findings that CPA treatment altered 1) the expression of miRNAs with predicted targets involved in zinc binding; 2) the expression of mRNAs that code for zinc binding proteins and transporters; and 3) zinc transport in male germ cells led us to investigate whether zinc supplementation could protect male germ cells from CPA. The results from Chapter 4 revealed that zinc supplementation reduced levels of oxidative stress and DNA damage induced by chronic low-dose CPA treatment. The specific mechanisms by which zinc supplementation reduces CPA induced oxidative stress and

DNA damage were not investigated. However there is sufficient evidence in the literature about the cellular and molecular roles of zinc to speculate on how it may protect male germ cells against CPA treatment. As described in chapter 1, zinc can act as an antioxidant through several different mechanisms [133-137]. Moreover, zinc deficiency causes elevated levels of oxidative stress and oxidative damage in the testis [100].

Another important regulator of intracellular zinc levels and oxidative stress is the family of metallothieniens. These cysteine rich proteins have the ability to bind and release zinc via the thiol groups, and can thus act as a sink or a source of intracellular zinc [138]. Additionally, metallothioneins are thought to have important ROS scavenging abilities [139, 140]. The expression of transcripts for metallothioneins was not altered after CPA treatment. However, it is possible that the protective effect of zinc supplementation on CPA induced ROS is due, at least in part, to metallothioneins, as zinc in an important regulator of these proteins. This possibility merits further investigation.

In addition to its role as an antioxidant, zinc plays a structural role in many proteins, most notably zinc finger proteins (reviewed in [141]). Zinc finger proteins are most often DNA binding and include not only a large number of transcription factors but also components of the DNA repair machinery. For example, the DNA damage repair proteins XPA and RPA of the NER pathway [142], OGG1 [143] and PARP1 [144] of the BER pathway and BRCA1 of the homologous repair pathway [145] all contain zinc binding motifs. The importance of zinc for DNA repair has been shown by the increase in DNA damage [146, 147] and decrease in the activity of some of these enzymes, such

as PARP [148, 149], in zinc deficient models. Importantly, zinc repletion is rapidly able to reverse these effects [147].

The tumour suppressor protein p53 plays an important role in regulating the events that lead to DNA repair (reviewed in [150]) and also male germ cell death [151-153] by binding specific DNA sequences to transcriptionally activate downstream targets. The DNA-binding domain of p53 is stabilized by the tetrahedral coordination of a zinc ion [154, 155]. Zinc depletion has been shown to reduce p53 DNA binding activity by altering the stability and the DNA-binding domain conformation [147]. Additionally, the ability of zinc to restore p53 conformation and activity of mutant p53 in cancer cells in-vitro and in-vivo [156, 157] has led to the development of a new class of drugs termed zinc metallochaperones, to re-establish chemo sensitivity in cancers with p53 mutations [158, 159]. These drugs act by binding extracellular zinc, diffusing across the plasma membrane and releasing it intracellularly thereby increasing intracellular zinc [160].

Despite finding a protective effect of zinc supplementation, we did not observe a decrease in zinc concentration in the testes of CPA treated rats. It is possible that rather than deplete zinc levels, zinc availability in germ cells is decreased due to an increased demand in response to CPA insult. More studies are needed to tease apart specific mechanisms of the protective role of zinc. These studies would include investigating the anti-oxidant activity of zinc by measuring malondialdehyde (MDA) and 4-hydroxynonenal (4-HNE) levels, bi-products of lipid peroxidation, 8-oxodG and 8-oxoG, markers of DNA and RNA oxidative damage, as well as Cu/ZnSOD activity in male germ cells.

Our immunofluorescent studies indicated increased DNA damaged after CPA treatment, especially in spermatogonia and early spermatocytes, and that the level of damage was reduced with the addition of zinc. However, changes in zinc transporters and transport were observed in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and the protective effects of zinc in oxidative stress were observed in both pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Thus it would be of importance that DNA damage levels be directly assessed in these cell types. The single cell gel electrophoresis (COMET) assay can be used to evaluate DNA damage at the level of the individual cells [161]. We have previously employed the COMET assay to evaluate mature sperm integrity [50], but the use of this assay on the developing germ cells will provide additional information on the susceptibility of germ cell types to CPA damage and further support a role for zinc and zinc transport in protecting male germ cells from DNA damage. The ability of zinc to decrease DNA damage by improving DNA repair activity could be addressed by measuring the activity of DNA repair enzymes OGG1 and PARP1 and DNA binding capacity of p53 in germ cells treated with CPA and supplemented with zinc.

In addition to mechanistic studies, more extensive studies are required to evaluate the full potential of zinc in protecting male germ cells from CPA induced damage and preventing the negative progeny outcomes that have previously been described. A longer treatment period would need to be done to evaluate the effect of CPA treatment and zinc supplementation on a full cycle of spermatogenesis in rats. A similar study to the original studies done over 30 years ago to evaluate chronic CPA treatment on the male reproductive system and pregnancy outcome is necessary [48, 49]. In this proposed study, male reproductive organ weights (testis, epididymis, prostate, seminal

vesicles), reproductive hormones (testosterone, LH, FSH), testicular sperm counts, sperm motility and morphology and testicular histology would be assessed at the end of a 9 week treatment period. Throughout the treatment period, mating studies would be undertaken at different time points to evaluate effects of zinc supplementation in different cell types as done previously. This would include evaluation of mating activity, pre-implantation loss, post-implantation loss and evaluation of live born pups.

An important addition to these mating studies will be the evaluation of the sperm chromatin quality after zinc supplementation. The importance of zinc in sperm chromatin structure and the detrimental effect of CPA treatment on chromatin condensation and integrity was described in Chapter 1. Several available assays could be used to examine the potential of zinc supplementation in improving sperm chromatin quality after CPA treatment. The sperm chromatin susceptibility assay (SCSA) evaluates sperm chromatin integrity using FACS by measuring the susceptibility of sperm DNA to acid denaturation using the DNA stain acridine orange that fluoresces green when associated with double stranded DNA and red when associated with single stranded DNA [162]. This technique has previously been used to demonstrate the detrimental effects of zinc deficiency and CPA on sperm chromatin integrity [163, 164]. The level of compaction of sperm DNA can be assessed using the fluorescent chromomycin A3 staining (CMA3) and monobromobinane thiol labelling (mBBr) assays which indicate the amount protamine present and the extent to which the protamines are cross-linked by di-sulfide bonds [165, 166]. These have previously been used to assess the effects of CPA on mature sperm [164]. The COMET assay mentioned above and used previously will also be useful to directly evaluate the ability of zinc supplementation to

prevent CPA treatment to induced DNA strand breaks in mature sperm [161]. Additionally, since zinc supplementation was able to decrease CPA induced oxidative stress in germ cells, the level of oxidative DNA damage can be assessed by immunofluorescent staining for 8-oxodG in mature sperm.

A limitation in our zinc supplementation study was the use of a single concentration of zinc. A dose response pilot study would be necessary to determine the optimal concentration of zinc that will protect male germ cells from CPA toxicity without causing any systemic toxicity. Zinc is considered to be relatively non-toxic. Zinc toxicity occurs at high doses (above 100-300 mg/day in adults) and can lead to gastrointestinal upset, headaches, copper deficiency and impaired immune function [167]. Interestingly, zinc toxicity in the testis of mice results in similar effects as zinc deficiency: germ cell death, arrest of spermatogenesis and decreased sperm count [168]. The dose given in our study is well below the maximum tolerated dose in rats (over 250 mg/kg of diet) [169] and also below the concentrations which are gonadotoxic [168]. Finally, different types of zinc supplements or delivery methods are available. Zinc sulfate ($ZnSO_4$), zinc acetate ($Zn(OAc)_2$) and zinc picolinate (ZnPic) have also been used in animal models to protect against cisplatin toxicity [170, 171] and inflammatory conditions [172, 173]. Another interesting option would be to examine the effectiveness of the new zinc metallochaperone drugs that help transport zinc across membranes [158, 160].

5.6 Integrating zinc supplementation into clinical practice

The use of complementary or alternative medicines (CAM), including supplements, is widespread. It is estimated that as much as 20-50% of cancer patients use some form of CAM depending on the country [174-176]. Canada and the United States have some of the highest rates of CAM use [174]. Patients resort to CAM as an approach to exhaust all possibilities in search of a successful treatment or in the hopes of reducing some of the toxic side effects associated with chemotherapy [177]. An important question to consider is whether supplements used with chemotherapy can antagonize the anti-cancer effects of these drugs. Currently, the use of supplements, predominantly antioxidants, with chemotherapy is controversial. Although there are no specific guidelines, both the American and Canadian Cancer societies and the National Cancer Institute advise patients to discuss the use of any supplements with their physicians [178-180].

Many clinical trials have been carried out assessing the use of different antioxidant supplements with chemo- and radiotherapy (reviewed in [181]). Many of these supplements show potential in reducing chemo- and radio-therapy induced toxicities. For example, several studies have indicated that coenzyme Q10 (CoQ10) is capable of reducing cardiotoxicity in patients receiving different combinations of chemotherapy, including fluorouracil, doxorubicin, daunorubicin, cyclophosphamide and vincristine, and radiation therapy [182-184]. A few trials have examined the use of selenium supplementation. They showed a decrease in nephrotoxicity and bone marrow suppression in patients treated with cisplatin [185] and a decrease in gastrointestinal upset, loss of appetite, weakness and hair loss in patients that received combination chemotherapy (doxorubicin, CPA, vincristine and prednisolone) [186] or radiation

therapy [187, 188]. With the exception of one clinical trial that showed an increased rate of cancer reoccurrence and mortality in patients who were smokers while undergoing radiotherapy and being supplemented with α-tocopherol and β-carotene [189], the vast majority of trials have not reported any adverse effects associated with antioxidant supplementation. Clinical trials that are designed to examine the effect of antioxidant supplementation on clinical outcome and survival are rare. The trials that have looked at clinical outcomes and survival in patients receiving supplements (vitamin A, vitamin E and ellagic acid) saw no significant difference between the supplemented and control groups [190-193]. The exception is melatonin, a potent antioxidant that plays various roles in regulating circadian rhythms, sleep, aging and tumour growth [194]. Clinical trials in patients receiving various chemotherapeutic agents (including cisplatin, etoposide, mitoxantrone, fluorouracil, doxorubicin, CPA, vincristine, gemcitabine, oxaliplatin and paclitaxel) have shown that melatonin not only decreases myelosuppression and neurotoxicity but also improves the clinical response to chemotherapy, increases tumour regression and increases overall patient survival [195-200]. Thus, although there is very little information available to date, it is possible that antioxidant supplementation could protect patients from the toxic side effects of cancer treatment without altering their efficacy. At minimum, there doesn't seem to be any danger in adding antioxidant supplementation to cancer treatment plans.

The use of zinc in cancer patients has been less well studied. A handful of clinical trials have been done; they show that zinc supplementation decreased mucositis [201], dysphagia [202] and the incidence of opportunistic bacterial and fungal infections [203] in patients receiving radiation therapy. Importantly, in patients with head and neck

cancer receiving radiotherapy and patients receiving concomitant radiotherapy and chemotherapy (fluorouracil and cisplatin), zinc supplementation improved the three year local tumour reoccurrence rate and the 5 year local tumour reoccurrence rate and overall survival respectively [204, 205].

Considering the importance of zinc for the immune system [206], zinc may improve patient survival by enhancing immune function. Zinc deficiency has been associated with decreased interleukin-2 (IL-2) production [207], a key event in the activation and proliferation of T-lymphocytes, and zinc supplementation stimulates IL-2 production in-vivo and in-vitro [208-210]. Thus zinc could increase the production of anti-tumour T-cells. In support of this, IL-2 administration is capable of mediating tumour regression in humans [211] and was the first immunotherapy approved for cancer treatment (reviewed in [212]).

In addition to its immunomodulatory role, zinc supplementation may improve patient survival rate via cytotoxic effects on cancer cells. Zinc sulfate ($ZnSO_4$) had a cytotoxic effect on cultured human leukemia myelogenous leukemia cell lines (K562) without causing damage to normal human lymphocytes [213]. In addition, the cancerous cells showed increased DNA damage compared to normal human lymphocytes when exposed to H_2O_2 in the presence of zinc sulfate ($ZnSO_4$). These in-vitro results suggest that zinc can protect normal cells while enhancing the cytotoxicity of damaging agents such as H_2O_2 in cancerous cells. Moreover, zinc ionophores have been shown to inhibit proliferation and decrease survival of A549 human lung and PC3 human prostate cancer cell lines [214]. Interestingly, these ionophores were also able to limit tumour growth of A549 and PC3 cells in xenograft models with no observable toxicity[215].

Our study was not designed to assess the effect of zinc supplementation on the efficacy of CPA treatment. Animal models for the diseases that are commonly treated with CPA could be used to assess both the germ cell protective effect of zinc supplementation and potential for either interfering or even improving CPA efficacy. Two leukemia rat models are available that are commonly used in pre-clinical testing [216, 217]. The APL model generated in Brown Norway rats in particular may be useful as it has previously been used to test the efficacy of CPA treatment combined with radiotherapy in treating acute myelocytic leukemia [217]. The effect of zinc supplementation on CPA efficacy in these animal models could be evaluated haematologically and by assessing the overall survival of the animals. An alternative method would involve using luciferase or GFP transfected human cancer cell lines xenografted into immune deficient mice. Using this method, the effect of zinc supplementation on the efficacy of CPA treatment for leukemia [218] and other diseases such as neuroblastoma [219], retinoblastoma [220] and lung cancer [221] could be evaluated by fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS) of blood and bone marrow samples [218] and in-vivo imaging of tumour formation and metastasis [219-221]. These types of studies would need to be integrated into zinc supplementation dose optimization studies.

Thus, although zinc shows promise in protecting male germ cells from the toxic effects of CPA, additional studies are still needed before chemotherapy supplemented with zinc can be implemented in clinical practice.

5.7 Conclusion

Concerns over paternal exposure to toxic agents, such as cyclophosphamide, and the effects on fertility and progeny have provided the basis for the studies in this thesis. In this thesis we used transcriptomics to gain further knowledge about the effects of CPA treatment on the developing male germ cells. We found that CPA treatment alters the expression of miRNAs and mRNAs in a cell specific manner in both pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Most unexpectedly, we found a role for zinc and zinc transporters in the germ cell response to toxic effect of CPA treatment. Together, these studies suggest that CPA treatment alters zinc requirements in male germ cells as a consequence of increased oxidative stress and DNA damage. The reduced availability of zinc is reflected by changes in expression of transcripts for and miRNAs that target zinc binding proteins. In response, germ cells increase zinc import via the up-regulation of zinc transporters. Finally, zinc supplementation can protect the male germ cells from CPA induced oxidative stress and DNA damage (Figure 5.3).

This thesis provides important information and novel insights into the germ cell response to CPA insult. Furthermore, it provides preliminary evidence for the potential use of zinc supplementation in reducing the germ cell toxic effects of chronic CPA treatment.

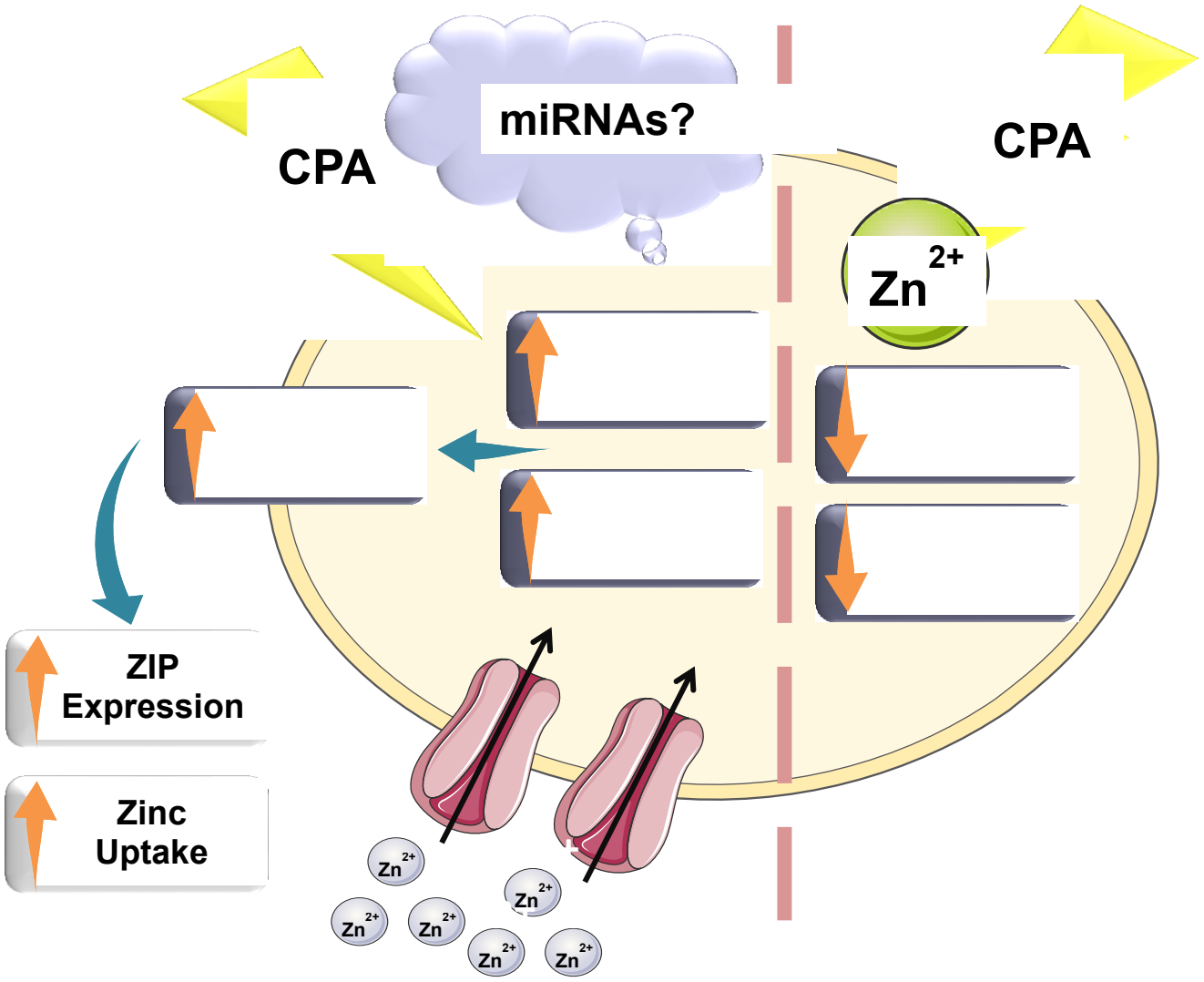

miRNAs?
CPA
CPA
Zn 2+
ZIP
Expression
Zinc
Uptake
Zn 2+
Zn 2+
Zn 2+
Zn 2+
Zn 2+
Zn 2+

Figure 5-3. Summary of thesis findings. Cyclophosphamide treatment causes increased oxidative stress and DNA damage in male germ cells leading to an increased demand for zinc. In response, the expression of members of the ZIP family of zinc transporters and intracellular zinc transport are increased. MicroRNAs may play a role in the effect of CPA treatment by post-transcriptional control of the expression of genes involved with zinc binding, response to oxidative stress and DNA damage and spermatogenesis. Zinc supplementation decreased CPA induced oxidative stress and DNA damage in male germ cells. Thus zinc plays an important role in the germ cell response to CPA treatment and has the potential to protect germ cells against toxic exposures. Figure was created in part using images from Servier Medical Art (www.servier.com) , licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported License.

5.8 References

1. Ro S, Park C, Sanders KM, McCarrey JR, Yan W. Cloning and expression profiling of testis-expressed microRNAs. Dev Biol 2007; 311:592-602.
2. Yan N, Lu Y, Sun H, Tao D, Zhang S, Liu W, Ma Y. A microarray for microRNA profiling in mouse testis tissues. Reproduction 2007; 134:73-79.
3. Smorag L, Zheng Y, Nolte J, Zechner U, Engel W, Pantakani DV. MicroRNA signature in various cell types of mouse spermatogenesis: evidence for stage-specifically expressed miRNA-221, -203 and -34b-5p mediated spermatogenesis regulation. Biol Cell 2012; 104:677-692.
4. Tong MH, Mitchell D, Evanoff R, Griswold MD. Expression of Mirlet7 family microRNAs in response to retinoic acid-induced spermatogonial differentiation in mice. Biol Reprod 2011; 85:189-197.
5. Niu Z, Goodyear SM, Rao S, Wu X, Tobias JW, Avarbock MR, Brinster RL. MicroRNA-21 regulates the self-renewal of mouse spermatogonial stem cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2011; 108:12740-12745.
6. Lizarraga D, Gaj S, Brauers KJ, Timmermans L, Kleinjans JC, van Delft JH. Benzo[a]pyrene-induced changes in microRNA-mRNA networks. Chem Res Toxicol 2012; 25:838-849.
7. Darcq E, Warnault V, Phamluong K, Besserer GM, Liu F, Ron D. MicroRNA-30a-5p in the prefrontal cortex controls the transition from moderate to excessive alcohol consumption. Mol Psychiatry 2015; 20:1261.
8. Miranda RC. MicroRNAs and ethanol toxicity. Int Rev Neurobiol 2014; 115:245-284.

9. Molina-Pinelo S, Pastor MD, Suarez R, Romero-Romero B, Gonzalez De la Pena M, Salinas A, Garcia-Carbonero R, De Miguel MJ, Rodriguez-Panadero F, Carnero A, Paz-Ares L. MicroRNA clusters: dysregulation in lung adenocarcinoma and COPD. Eur Respir J 2014; 43:1740-1749.
10. Banerjee A, Luettich K. MicroRNAs as potential biomarkers of smoking-related diseases. Biomark Med 2012; 6:671-684.
11. Chen CL, Liu H, Guan X. Changes in microRNA expression profile in hippocampus during the acquisition and extinction of cocaine-induced conditioned place preference in rats. J Biomed Sci 2013; 20:96.
12. Lee CG, Kim JG, Kim HJ, Kwon HK, Cho IJ, Choi DW, Lee WH, Kim WD, Hwang SJ, Choi S, Kim SG. Discovery of an integrative network of microRNAs and transcriptomics changes for acute kidney injury. Kidney Int 2014; 86:943-953.
13. Smirnova L, Block K, Sittka A, Oelgeschlager M, Seiler AE, Luch A. MicroRNA profiling as tool for in vitro developmental neurotoxicity testing: the case of sodium valproate. PLoS One 2014; 9:e98892.
14. Wang K, Zhang S, Marzolf B, Troisch P, Brightman A, Hu Z, Hood LE, Galas DJ. Circulating microRNAs, potential biomarkers for drug-induced liver injury. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2009; 106:4402-4407.
15. Schraml E, Hackl M, Grillari J. MicroRNAs and toxicology: A love marriage. Toxicol Rep 2017; 4:634-636.
16. Huang H, Gu J, Yao S, Yao Z, Zhao Y, Xia Q, Ma J, Mai L, Yang S, Liu Y. MicroRNAs are related to rituximab in combination with cyclophosphamide,

doxorubicin, vincristine, and prednisone resistance in patients with diffuse large b-cell lymphoma. Cancer Translational Medicine 2015; 1:6.

17. Wu PY, Zhang XD, Zhu J, Guo XY, Wang JF. Low expression of microRNA-146b-5p and microRNA-320d predicts poor outcome of large B-cell lymphoma treated with cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, vincristine, and prednisone. Hum Pathol 2014; 45:1664-1673.

18. Yu X, Li Z. New insights into MicroRNAs involves in drug resistance in diffuse large B cell lymphoma. Am J Transl Res 2015; 7:2536-2542.

19. Krek A, Grun D, Poy MN, Wolf R, Rosenberg L, Epstein EJ, MacMenamin P, da Piedade I, Gunsalus KC, Stoffel M, Rajewsky N. Combinatorial microRNA target predictions. Nat Genet 2005; 37:495-500.

20. Lewis BP, Shih IH, Jones-Rhoades MW, Bartel DP, Burge CB. Prediction of mammalian microRNA targets. Cell 2003; 115:787-798.

21. Jin Y, Chen Z, Liu X, Zhou X. Evaluating the microRNA targeting sites by luciferase reporter gene assay. Methods Mol Biol 2013; 936:117-127.

22. Wilczynska A, Bushell M. The complexity of miRNA-mediated repression. Cell Death Differ 2015; 22:22-33.

23. Chen T, Hao YJ, Zhang Y, Li MM, Wang M, Han W, Wu Y, Lv Y, Hao J, Wang L, Li A, Yang Y, et al. m(6)A RNA methylation is regulated by microRNAs and promotes reprogramming to pluripotency. Cell Stem Cell 2015; 16:289-301.

24. Camper SA, Albers RJ, Coward JK, Rottman FM. Effect of undermethylation on mRNA cytoplasmic appearance and half-life. Mol Cell Biol 1984; 4:538-543.

25. Galdon G, Atala A, Sadri-Ardekani H. In Vitro Spermatogenesis: How Far from Clinical Application? Curr Urol Rep 2016; 17:49.

26. La Salle S, Sun F, Handel MA. Isolation and short-term culture of mouse spermatocytes for analysis of meiosis. In: Keeney S (ed.) Meiosis: Volume 2, Cytological Methods. New York, NY: Humana Press; 2009: 279-297.

27. Selvaratnam J, Paul C, Robaire B. Male Rat Germ Cells Display Age-Dependent and Cell-Specific Susceptibility in Response to Oxidative Stress Challenges. Biol Reprod 2015; 93:72.

28. Wu Y, Zhong A, Zheng H, Jiang M, Xia Z, Yu J, Chen L, Huang X. Expression of Flotilin-2 and Acrosome Biogenesis Are Regulated by MiR-124 during Spermatogenesis. PLoS One 2015; 10:e0136671.

29. Geng XJ, Zhao DM, Mao GH, Tan L. MicroRNA-150 regulates steroidogenesis of mouse testicular Leydig cells by targeting STAR. Reproduction 2017; 154:129-136.

30. Griffiths-Jones S. The microRNA Registry. Nucleic Acids Res 2004; 32:D109-111.

31. Griffiths-Jones S, Grocock RJ, van Dongen S, Bateman A, Enright AJ. miRBase: microRNA sequences, targets and gene nomenclature. Nucleic Acids Res 2006; 34:D140-144.

32. Griffiths-Jones S, Saini HK, van Dongen S, Enright AJ. miRBase: tools for microRNA genomics. Nucleic Acids Res 2008; 36:D154-158.

33. Kozomara A, Griffiths-Jones S. miRBase: integrating microRNA annotation and deep-sequencing data. Nucleic Acids Res 2011; 39:D152-157.

34. Kozomara A, Griffiths-Jones S. miRBase: annotating high confidence microRNAs using deep sequencing data. Nucleic Acids Res 2014; 42:D68-73.

35. Wang Z, Gerstein M, Snyder M. RNA-Seq: a revolutionary tool for transcriptomics. Nat Rev Genet 2009; 10:57-63.

36. Chen Q, Yan M, Cao Z, Li X, Zhang Y, Shi J, Feng GH, Peng H, Zhang X, Zhang Y, Qian J, Duan E, et al. Sperm tsRNAs contribute to intergenerational inheritance of an acquired metabolic disorder. Science 2016; 351:397-400.

37. Sharma U, Conine CC, Shea JM, Boskovic A, Derr AG, Bing XY, Belleannee C, Kucukural A, Serra RW, Sun F, Song L, Carone BR, et al. Biogenesis and function of tRNA fragments during sperm maturation and fertilization in mammals. Science 2016; 351:391-396.

38. Gapp K, Jawaid A, Sarkies P, Bohacek J, Pelczar P, Prados J, Farinelli L, Miska E, Mansuy IM. Implication of sperm RNAs in transgenerational inheritance of the effects of early trauma in mice. Nature Neuroscience 2014; 17:667-+.

39. Rodgers AB, Morgan CP, Bronson SL, Revello S, Bale TL. Paternal stress exposure alters sperm microRNA content and reprograms offspring HPA stress axis regulation. J Neurosci 2013; 33:9003-9012.

40. Rodgers AB, Morgan CP, Leu NA, Bale TL. Transgenerational epigenetic programming via sperm microRNA recapitulates effects of paternal stress. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2015; 112:13699-13704.

41. Grandjean V, Fourre S, De Abreu DA, Derieppe MA, Remy JJ, Rassoulzadegan M. RNA-mediated paternal heredity of diet-induced obesity and metabolic disorders. Sci Rep 2015; 5:18193.

42. McPherson NO, Owens JA, Fullston T, Lane M. Preconception diet or exercise intervention in obese fathers normalizes sperm microRNA profile and metabolic syndrome in female offspring. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab 2015; 308:E805-821.

43. Yu Z, Guo R, Ge Y, Ma J, Guan J, Li S, Sun X, Xue S, Han D. Gene expression profiles in different stages of mouse spermatogenic cells during spermatogenesis. Biol Reprod 2003; 69:37-47.

44. Shima JE, McLean DJ, McCarrey JR, Griswold MD. The murine testicular transcriptome: characterizing gene expression in the testis during the progression of spermatogenesis. Biol Reprod 2004; 71:319-330.

45. Pang AL, Taylor HC, Johnson W, Alexander S, Chen Y, Su YA, Li X, Ravindranath N, Dym M, Rennert OM, Chan WY. Identification of differentially expressed genes in mouse spermatogenesis. J Androl 2003; 24:899-911.

46. Johnston DS, Jelinsky SA, Zhi Y, Finger JN, Kopf GS, Wright WW. Identification of testis-specific male contraceptive targets: insights from transcriptional profiling of the cycle of the rat seminiferous epithelium and purified testicular cells. Ann N Y Acad Sci 2007; 1120:36-46.

47. Schultz N, Hamra FK, Garbers DL. A multitude of genes expressed solely in meiotic or postmeiotic spermatogenic cells offers a myriad of contraceptive targets. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2003; 100:12201-12206.

48. Trasler JM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Paternal cyclophosphamide treatment of rats causes fetal loss and malformations without affecting male fertility. Nature 1985; 316:144-146.

49. Trasler JM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Chronic low dose cyclophosphamide treatment of adult male rats: effect on fertility, pregnancy outcome and progeny. Biol Reprod 1986; 34:275-283.

50. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Spermiogenic germ cell phase-specific DNA damage following cyclophosphamide exposure. J Androl 2004; 25:354-362.

51. Oakberg EF. Sensitivity and time of degeneration of spermatogenic cells irradiated in various stages of maturation in the mouse. Radiat Res 1955; 2:369-391.

52. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Expression of stress response genes in germ cells during spermatogenesis. Biol Reprod 2001; 65:119-127.

53. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Chronic cyclophosphamide treatment alters the expression of stress response genes in rat male germ cells. Biol Reprod 2002; 66:1024-1032.

54. Aguilar-Mahecha A, Hales BF, Robaire B. Acute cyclophosphamide exposure has germ cell specific effects on the expression of stress response genes during rat spermatogenesis. Mol Reprod Dev 2001; 60:302-311.

55. Ayers M, Symmans WF, Stec J, Damokosh AI, Clark E, Hess K, Lecocke M, Metivier J, Booser D, Ibrahim N, Valero V, Royce M, et al. Gene expression profiles predict complete pathologic response to neoadjuvant paclitaxel and fluorouracil, doxorubicin, and cyclophosphamide chemotherapy in breast cancer. J Clin Oncol 2004; 22:2284-2293.

56. Gyorffy B, Surowiak P, Kiesslich O, Denkert C, Schafer R, Dietel M, Lage H. Gene expression profiling of 30 cancer cell lines predicts resistance towards 11

anticancer drugs at clinically achieved concentrations. Int J Cancer 2006; 118:1699-1712.

57. van 't Veer LJ, Dai H, van de Vijver MJ, He YD, Hart AA, Mao M, Peterse HL, van der Kooy K, Marton MJ, Witteveen AT, Schreiber GJ, Kerkhoven RM, et al. Gene expression profiling predicts clinical outcome of breast cancer. Nature 2002; 415:530-536.

58. Wang Y, Goodison S, Li X, Hu H. Prognostic cancer gene signatures share common regulatory motifs. Sci Rep 2017; 7:4750.

59. Korrat A, Greiner T, Maurer M, Metz T, Fiebig HH. Gene signature-based prediction of tumor response to cyclophosphamide. Cancer Genomics Proteomics 2007; 4:187-195.

60. Kubisch R, Meissner L, Krebs S, Blum H, Gunther M, Roidl A, Wagner E. A Comprehensive Gene Expression Analysis of Resistance Formation upon Metronomic Cyclophosphamide Therapy. Transl Oncol 2013; 6:1-9.

61. Scherf U, Ross DT, Waltham M, Smith LH, Lee JK, Tanabe L, Kohn KW, Reinhold WC, Myers TG, Andrews DT, Scudiero DA, Eisen MB, et al. A gene expression database for the molecular pharmacology of cancer. Nat Genet 2000; 24:236-244.

62. Consortium GT. The Genotype-Tissue Expression (GTEx) project. Nat Genet 2013; 45:580-585.

63. Cancer Genome Atlas Research N, Weinstein JN, Collisson EA, Mills GB, Shaw KR, Ozenberger BA, Ellrott K, Shmulevich I, Sander C, Stuart JM. The Cancer Genome Atlas Pan-Cancer analysis project. Nat Genet 2013; 45:1113-1120.

64. Tang Z, Li C, Kang B, Gao G, Li C, Zhang Z. GEPIA: a web server for cancer and normal gene expression profiling and interactive analyses. Nucleic Acids Res 2017; 45:W98-W102.

65. Pieper RO, Futscher BW, Erickson LC. Transcription-terminating lesions induced by bifunctional alkylating agents in vitro. Carcinogenesis 1989; 10:1307-1314.

66. Ferguson LR, Liu AP, Denny WA, Cullinane C, Talarico T, Phillips DR. Transcriptional blockages in a cell-free system by sequence-selective DNA alkylating agents. Chem Biol Interact 2000; 126:15-31.

67. Wheeler GP, Alexander JA. Effects of nitrogen mustard and cyclophosphamide upon the synthesis of DNA in vivo and in cell-free preparations. Cancer Res 1969; 29:98-109.

68. Sotomayor RE, Cumming RB. Induction of translocations by cyclophosphamide in different germ cell stages of male mice: cytological characterization and transmission. Mutat Res 1975; 27:375-388.

69. Bishop JB, Witt KL, Sloane RA. Genetic toxicities of human teratogens. Mutat Res 1997; 396:9-43.

70. Groehler At, Villalta PW, Campbell C, Tretyakova N. Covalent DNA-Protein Cross-Linking by Phosphoramide Mustard and Nornitrogen Mustard in Human Cells. Chem Res Toxicol 2016; 29:190-202.

71. Maniglia CA, Wilson RG. Two types of adriamycin inhibition of a homologous RNA synthesizing system from L1210 cells. Chem Biol Interact 1981; 33:319-327.

72. Fanciulli M, Bruno T, Cerboni C, Bonetto F, Iacobini C, Frati L, Piccoli M, Floridi A, Santoni A, Punturieri A. Cloning of a novel human RNA polymerase II subunit downregulated by doxorubicin: new potential mechanisms of drug related toxicity. FEBS Lett 1996; 384:48-52.

73. Kuo MT, Auger LT, Saunders GF, Haidle CW. Effect of bleomycin on the synthesis and function of RNA. Cancer Res 1977; 37:1345-1348.

74. Hecht SM. RNA degradation by bleomycin, a naturally occurring bioconjugate. Bioconjug Chem 1994; 5:513-526.

75. Pacheco SE, Anderson LM, Sandrof MA, Vantangoli MM, Hall SJ, Boekelheide K. Sperm mRNA transcripts are indicators of sub-chronic low dose testicular injury in the Fischer 344 rat. PLoS One 2012; 7:e44280.

76. Marczylo EL, Amoako AA, Konje JC, Gant TW, Marczylo TH. Smoking induces differential miRNA expression in human spermatozoa: a potential transgenerational epigenetic concern? Epigenetics 2012; 7:432-439.

77. Ostermeier GC, Dix DJ, Miller D, Khatri P, Krawetz SA. Spermatozoal RNA profiles of normal fertile men. The Lancet 2002; 360:772-777.

78. Lalancette C, Platts AE, Johnson GD, Emery BR, Carrell DT, Krawetz SA. Identification of human sperm transcripts as candidate markers of male fertility. Journal of molecular medicine 2009; 87:735-748.

79. Krawetz SA, Kruger A, Lalancette C, Tagett R, Anton E, Draghici S, Diamond MP. A survey of small RNAs in human sperm. Hum Reprod 2011; 26:3401-3412.

80. Jodar M, Sendler E, Moskovtsev SI, Librach CL, Goodrich R, Swanson S, Hauser R, Diamond MP, Krawetz SA. Absence of sperm RNA elements

correlates with idiopathic male infertility. Science translational medicine 2015; 7:295re296-295re296.

81. Garrido N, Martinez-Conejero J, Jauregui J, Horcajadas J, Simon C, Remohi J, Meseguer M. Microarray analysis in sperm from fertile and infertile men without basic sperm analysis abnormalities reveals a significantly different transcriptome. Fertility and sterility 2009; 91:1307-1310.

82. Hamatani T. Human spermatozoal RNAs. Fertil Steril 2012; 97:275-281.

83. Hambidge KM, Casey CE, Krebs NF. Zinc. In: Mertz W, Underwood EJ (eds.), Trace elements in human and animal nutrition. , vol. Volume 2, 5th ed. Orlando: Academic Press; 1986: 1-137.

84. Mawson CA, Fischer MI. Zinc content of the genital organs of the rat. Nature 1951; 167:859.

85. Vallee BL, Falchuk KH. The biochemical basis of zinc physiology. Physiol Rev 1993; 73:79-118.

86. Andreini C, Banci L, Bertini I, Rosato A. Counting the zinc-proteins encoded in the human genome. J Proteome Res 2006; 5:196-201.

87. Prasad AS. Biochemistry of zinc. New York: Plenum Press; 1993.

88. Jeong J, Eide DJ. The SLC39 family of zinc transporters. Mol Aspects Med 2013; 34:612-619.

89. Huang L, Tepaamorndech S. The SLC30 family of zinc transporters - a review of current understanding of their biological and pathophysiological roles. Mol Aspects Med 2013; 34:548-560.

90. Foresta C, Garolla A, Cosci I, Menegazzo M, Ferigo M, Gandin V, De Toni L. Role of zinc trafficking in male fertility: from germ to sperm. Hum Reprod 2014; 29:1134-1145.

91. Croxford TP, McCormick NH, Kelleher SL. Moderate zinc deficiency reduces testicular Zip6 and Zip10 abundance and impairs spermatogenesis in mice. J Nutr 2011; 141:359-365.

92. Elgazar V, Razanov V, Stoltenberg M, Hershfinkel M, Huleihel M, Nitzan YB, Lunenfeld E, Sekler I, Silverman WF. Zinc-regulating proteins, ZnT-1, and metallothionein I/II are present in different cell populations in the mouse testis. J Histochem Cytochem 2005; 53:905-912.

93. Chi ZH, Feng WY, Gao HL, Zheng W, Huang L, Wang ZY. ZNT7 and Zn2+ are present in different cell populations in the mouse testis. Histol Histopathol 2009; 24:25-30.

94. Bjorndahl L, Kvist U. Structure of chromatin in spermatozoa. Adv Exp Med Biol 2014; 791:1-11.

95. Sorensen MB, Stoltenberg M, Henriksen K, Ernst E, Danscher G, Parvinen M. Histochemical tracing of zinc ions in the rat testis. Mol Hum Reprod 1998; 4:423-428.

96. Kumari D, Nair N, Bedwal RS. Testicular apoptosis after dietary zinc deficiency: ultrastructural and TUNEL studies. Syst Biol Reprod Med 2011; 57:233-243.

97. Millar MJ, Fischer MI, Elcoate PV, Mawson CA. The effects of dietary zinc deficiency on the reproductive system of male rats. Can J Biochem Physiol 1958; 36:557-569.

98. Mason KE, Burns WA, Smith JC, Jr. Testicular damage associated with zinc deficiency in pre- and postpubertal rats: response to zinc repletion. J Nutr 1982; 112:1019-1028.

99. Merker HJ, Gunther T. Testis damage induced by zinc deficiency in rats. J Trace Elem Med Biol 1997; 11:19-22.

100. Oteiza PI, Olin KL, Fraga CG, Keen CL. Zinc deficiency causes oxidative damage to proteins, lipids and DNA in rat testes. J Nutr 1995; 125:823-829.

101. Eng BH, Guerinot ML, Eide D, Saier MH, Jr. Sequence analyses and phylogenetic characterization of the ZIP family of metal ion transport proteins. J Membr Biol 1998; 166:1-7.

102. Gaither LA, Eide DJ. Eukaryotic zinc transporters and their regulation. Biometals 2001; 14:251-270.

103. Yu Y, Wu A, Zhang Z, Yan G, Zhang F, Zhang L, Shen X, Hu R, Zhang Y, Zhang K, Wang F. Characterization of the GufA subfamily member SLC39A11/Zip11 as a zinc transporter. J Nutr Biochem 2013; 24:1697-1708.

104. Kawachi M, Kobae Y, Mimura T, Maeshima M. Deletion of a histidine-rich loop of AtMTP1, a vacuolar Zn(2+)/H(+) antiporter of Arabidopsis thaliana, stimulates the transport activity. J Biol Chem 2008; 283:8374-8383.

105. Kambe T, Tsuji T, Hashimoto A, Itsumura N. The Physiological, Biochemical, and Molecular Roles of Zinc Transporters in Zinc Homeostasis and Metabolism. Physiol Rev 2015; 95:749-784.

106. Zhao H, Eide DJ. Zap1p, a metalloregulatory protein involved in zinc-responsive transcriptional regulation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Cell Biol 1997; 17:5044-5052.

107. Zhao H, Butler E, Rodgers J, Spizzo T, Duesterhoeft S, Eide D. Regulation of zinc homeostasis in yeast by binding of the ZAP1 transcriptional activator to zinc-responsive promoter elements. J Biol Chem 1998; 273:28713-28720.

108. Giacconi R, Malavolta M, Costarelli L, Busco F, Galeazzi R, Bernardini G, Gasparini N, Mocchegiani E. Comparison of intracellular zinc signals in nonadherent lymphocytes from young-adult and elderly donors: role of zinc transporters (Zip family) and proinflammatory cytokines. J Nutr Biochem 2012; 23:1256-1263.

109. Costello LC, Liu Y, Zou J, Franklin RB. Evidence for a zinc uptake transporter in human prostate cancer cells which is regulated by prolactin and testosterone. J Biol Chem 1999; 274:17499-17504.

110. Kelleher SL, Lonnerdal B. Zip3 plays a major role in zinc uptake into mammary epithelial cells and is regulated by prolactin. Am J Physiol Cell Physiol 2005; 288:C1042-1047.

111. Pawan K, Neeraj S, Sandeep K, Kanta Ratho R, Rajendra P. Upregulation of Slc39a10 gene expression in response to thyroid hormones in intestine and kidney. Biochim Biophys Acta 2007; 1769:117-123.

112. Dalton TP, He L, Wang B, Miller ML, Jin L, Stringer KF, Chang X, Baxter CS, Nebert DW. Identification of mouse SLC39A8 as the transporter responsible for

cadmium-induced toxicity in the testis. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2005; 102:3401-3406.

113. Napolitano JR, Liu MJ, Bao S, Crawford M, Nana-Sinkam P, Cormet-Boyaka E, Knoell DL. Cadmium-mediated toxicity of lung epithelia is enhanced through NF-kappaB-mediated transcriptional activation of the human zinc transporter ZIP8. Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol 2012; 302:L909-918.

114. Subramanian Vignesh K, Landero Figueroa JA, Porollo A, Caruso JA, Deepe GS, Jr. Granulocyte macrophage-colony stimulating factor induced Zn sequestration enhances macrophage superoxide and limits intracellular pathogen survival. Immunity 2013; 39:697-710.

115. Hojyo S, Fukada T, Shimoda S, Ohashi W, Bin BH, Koseki H, Hirano T. The zinc transporter SLC39A14/ZIP14 controls G-protein coupled receptor-mediated signaling required for systemic growth. PLoS One 2011; 6:e18059.

116. Fukada T, Yamasaki S, Nishida K, Murakami M, Hirano T. Zinc homeostasis and signaling in health and diseases: Zinc signaling. J Biol Inorg Chem 2011; 16:1123-1134.

117. Huber KL, Hardy JA. Mechanism of zinc-mediated inhibition of caspase-9. Protein Sci 2012; 21:1056-1065.

118. Velazquez-Delgado EM, Hardy JA. Zinc-mediated allosteric inhibition of caspase-6. J Biol Chem 2012; 287:36000-36011.

119. Hansson A. Extracellular zinc ions induces mitogen-activated protein kinase activity and protein tyrosine phosphorylation in bombesin-sensitive Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts. Arch Biochem Biophys 1996; 328:233-238.

120. Bao B, Prasad AS, Beck FW, Sarkar FH. Zinc up-regulates NF-kappaB activation via phosphorylation of IkappaB in HUT-78 (Th0) cells. FEBS Lett 2007; 581:4507-4511.

121. Uzzo RG, Crispen PL, Golovine K, Makhov P, Horwitz EM, Kolenko VM. Diverse effects of zinc on NF-kappaB and AP-1 transcription factors: implications for prostate cancer progression. Carcinogenesis 2006; 27:1980-1990.

122. Dean KM, Qin Y, Palmer AE. Visualizing metal ions in cells: an overview of analytical techniques, approaches, and probes. Biochim Biophys Acta 2012; 1823:1406-1415.

123. Wong N, Wang X. miRDB: an online resource for microRNA target prediction and functional annotations. Nucleic Acids Res 2015; 43:D146-152.

124. Dhup S, Majumdar SS. Transgenesis via permanent integration of genes in repopulating spermatogonial cells in vivo. Nat Methods 2008; 5:601-603.

125. Yamazaki Y, Fujimoto H, Ando H, Ohyama T, Hirota Y, Noce T. In vivo gene transfer to mouse spermatogenic cells by deoxyribonucleic acid injection into seminiferous tubules and subsequent electroporation. Biol Reprod 1998; 59:1439-1444.

126. Chapman KM, Medrano GA, Jaichander P, Chaudhary J, Waits AE, Nobrega MA, Hotaling JM, Ober C, Hamra FK. Targeted Germline Modifications in Rats Using CRISPR/Cas9 and Spermatogonial Stem Cells. Cell Rep 2015; 10:1828-1835.

127. Jurewicz J, Hanke W, Radwan M, Bonde JP. Environmental factors and semen quality. Int J Occup Med Environ Health 2009; 22:305-329.

128. Delbes G, Hales BF, Robaire B. Toxicants and human sperm chromatin integrity. Mol Hum Reprod 2010; 16:14-22.

129. Pacey AA. Environmental and lifestyle factors associated with sperm DNA damage. Hum Fertil (Camb) 2010; 13:189-193.

130. Bagnyukova TV, Serebriiskii IG, Zhou Y, Hopper-Borge EA, Golemis EA, Astsaturov I. Chemotherapy and signaling: How can targeted therapies supercharge cytotoxic agents? Cancer Biol Ther 2010; 10:839-853.

131. Robaire B, Hales BF. Mechanisms of action of cyclophosphamide as a male-mediated developmental toxicant. Adv Exp Med Biol 2003; 518:169-180.

132. Osterberg EC, Ramasamy R, Masson P, Brannigan RE. Current practices in fertility preservation in male cancer patients. Urol Ann 2014; 6:13-17.

133. Fridovich I. Superoxide dismutases. Adv Enzymol Relat Areas Mol Biol 1986; 58:61-97.

134. Coyne HJ, 3rd, Ciofi-Baffoni S, Banci L, Bertini I, Zhang L, George GN, Winge DR. The characterization and role of zinc binding in yeast Cox4. J Biol Chem 2007; 282:8926-8934.

135. Gibbs PN, Gore MG, Jordan PM. Investigation of the effect of metal ions on the reactivity of thiol groups in human 5-aminolaevulinate dehydratase. Biochem J 1985; 225:573-580.

136. Zago MP, Oteiza PI. The antioxidant properties of zinc: interactions with iron and antioxidants. Free Radic Biol Med 2001; 31:266-274.

137. Zago MP, Verstraeten SV, Oteiza PI. Zinc in the prevention of Fe2+-initiated lipid and protein oxidation. Biol Res 2000; 33:143-150.

138. Vasak M. Advances in metallothionein structure and functions. J Trace Elem Med Biol 2005; 19:13-17.

139. Sato M, Bremner I. Oxygen free radicals and metallothionein. Free Radic Biol Med 1993; 14:325-337.

140. Lazo JS, Kondo Y, Dellapiazza D, Michalska AE, Choo KH, Pitt BR. Enhanced sensitivity to oxidative stress in cultured embryonic cells from transgenic mice deficient in metallothionein I and II genes. J Biol Chem 1995; 270:5506-5510.

141. Laity JH, Lee BM, Wright PE. Zinc finger proteins: new insights into structural and functional diversity. Curr Opin Struct Biol 2001; 11:39-46.

142. Miyamoto I, Miura N, Niwa H, Miyazaki J, Tanaka K. Mutational analysis of the structure and function of the xeroderma pigmentosum group A complementing protein. Identification of essential domains for nuclear localization and DNA excision repair. J Biol Chem 1992; 267:12182-12187.

143. Boiteux S, Radicella JP. The human OGG1 gene: structure, functions, and its implication in the process of carcinogenesis. Arch Biochem Biophys 2000; 377:1-8.

144. Herceg Z, Wang ZQ. Functions of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) in DNA repair, genomic integrity and cell death. Mutat Res 2001; 477:97-110.

145. Bienstock RJ, Darden T, Wiseman R, Pedersen L, Barrett JC. Molecular modeling of the amino-terminal zinc ring domain of BRCA1. Cancer Res 1996; 56:2539-2545.

146. Song Y, Leonard SW, Traber MG, Ho E. Zinc deficiency affects DNA damage, oxidative stress, antioxidant defenses, and DNA repair in rats. J Nutr 2009; 139:1626-1631.

147. Ho E, Ames BN. Low intracellular zinc induces oxidative DNA damage, disrupts p53, NFkappa B, and AP1 DNA binding, and affects DNA repair in a rat glioma cell line. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2002; 99:16770-16775.

148. Kunzmann A, Dedoussis G, Jajte J, Malavolta M, Mocchegiani E, Burkle A. Effect of zinc on cellular poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation capacity. Exp Gerontol 2008; 43:409-414.

149. Sun X, Zhou X, Du L, Liu W, Liu Y, Hudson LG, Liu KJ. Arsenite binding-induced zinc loss from PARP-1 is equivalent to zinc deficiency in reducing PARP-1 activity, leading to inhibition of DNA repair. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 2014; 274:313-318.

150. Williams AB, Schumacher B. p53 in the DNA-Damage-Repair Process. Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med 2016; 6.

151. Yin Y, Stahl BC, DeWolf WC, Morgentaler A. p53-mediated germ cell quality control in spermatogenesis. Dev Biol 1998; 204:165-171.

152. Napoletano F, Gibert B, Yacobi-Sharon K, Vincent S, Favrot C, Mehlen P, Girard V, Teil M, Chatelain G, Walter L, Arama E, Mollereau B. p53-dependent programmed necrosis controls germ cell homeostasis during spermatogenesis. PLoS Genet 2017; 13:e1007024.

153. Beumer TL, Roepers-Gajadien HL, Gademan IS, van Buul PP, Gil-Gomez G, Rutgers DH, de Rooij DG. The role of the tumor suppressor p53 in spermatogenesis. Cell Death Differ 1998; 5:669-677.

154. Cho Y, Gorina S, Jeffrey PD, Pavletich NP. Crystal structure of a p53 tumor suppressor-DNA complex: understanding tumorigenic mutations. Science 1994; 265:346-355.

155. Gorina S, Pavletich NP. Structure of the p53 tumor suppressor bound to the ankyrin and SH3 domains of 53BP2. Science 1996; 274:1001-1005.

156. Puca R, Nardinocchi L, Porru M, Simon AJ, Rechavi G, Leonetti C, Givol D, D'Orazi G. Restoring p53 active conformation by zinc increases the response of mutant p53 tumor cells to anticancer drugs. Cell Cycle 2011; 10:1679-1689.

157. Margalit O, Simon AJ, Yakubov E, Puca R, Yosepovich A, Avivi C, Jacob-Hirsch J, Gelernter I, Harmelin A, Barshack I, Rechavi G, D'Orazi G, et al. Zinc supplementation augments in vivo antitumor effect of chemotherapy by restoring p53 function. Int J Cancer 2012; 131:E562-568.

158. Yu X, Blanden A, Tsang AT, Zaman S, Liu Y, Gilleran J, Bencivenga AF, Kimball SD, Loh SN, Carpizo DR. Thiosemicarbazones Functioning as Zinc Metallochaperones to Reactivate Mutant p53. Mol Pharmacol 2017; 91:567-575.

159. Yu X, Kogan S, Chen Y, Tsang AT, Withers T, Lin H, Gilleran J, Buckley B, Moore DF, Bertino JR, Chan CS, Kimball SD, et al. Zinc Metallochaperones Reactivate Mutant p53 Using an ON/OFF Switch Mechanism: A New Paradigm in Cancer Therapeutics. Clin Cancer Res 2018.

160. Blanden AR, Yu X, Wolfe AJ, Gilleran JA, Augeri DJ, O'Dell RS, Olson EC, Kimball SD, Emge TJ, Movileanu L, Carpizo DR, Loh SN. Synthetic metallochaperone ZMC1 rescues mutant p53 conformation by transporting zinc into cells as an ionophore. Mol Pharmacol 2015; 87:825-831.

161. Singh NP, McCoy MT, Tice RR, Schneider EL. A simple technique for quantitation of low levels of DNA damage in individual cells. Exp Cell Res 1988; 175:184-191.

162. Evenson DP, Darzynkiewicz Z, Melamed MR. Comparison of human and mouse sperm chromatin structure by flow cytometry. Chromosoma 1980; 78:225-238.

163. Evenson DP, Emerick RJ, Jost LK, Kayongo-Male H, Stewart SR. Zinc-silicon interactions influencing sperm chromatin integrity and testicular cell development in the rat as measured by flow cytometry. J Anim Sci 1993; 71:955-962.

164. Codrington AM, Hales BF, Robaire B. Exposure of male rats to cyclophosphamide alters the chromatin structure and basic proteome in spermatozoa. Hum Reprod 2007; 22:1431-1442.

165. Bianchi PG, Manicardi GC, Bizzaro D, Bianchi U, Sakkas D. Effect of deoxyribonucleic acid protamination on fluorochrome staining and in situ nick-translation of murine and human mature spermatozoa. Biol Reprod 1993; 49:1083-1088.

166. Seligman J, Kosower NS, Weissenberg R, Shalgi R. Thiol-disulfide status of human sperm proteins. J Reprod Fertil 1994; 101:435-443.

167. Fosmire GJ. Zinc toxicity. Am J Clin Nutr 1990; 51:225-227.

168. Turgut G, Abban G, Turgut S, Take G. Effect of overdose zinc on mouse testis and its relation with sperm count and motility. Biol Trace Elem Res 2003; 96:271-279.

169. Council NR. Nutrient requirements of laboratory animals. Nutrient requirements of laboratory animals. 1972.

170. Pogach LM, Lee Y, Giglio W, Naumoff M, Huang HF. Zinc acetate pretreatment ameliorates cisplatin-induced Sertoli cell dysfunction in Sprague-Dawley rats. Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1989; 24:177-180.

171. Tuzcu M, Sahin N, Dogukan A, Aslan A, Gencoglu H, Ilhan N, Kucuk O, Sahin K. Protective role of zinc picolinate on cisplatin-induced nephrotoxicity in rats. J Ren Nutr 2010; 20:398-407.

172. Ozcelik D, Naziroglu M, Tuncdemir M, Celik O, Ozturk M, Flores-Arce MF. Zinc supplementation attenuates metallothionein and oxidative stress changes in kidney of streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. Biol Trace Elem Res 2012; 150:342-349.

173. Tang QQ, Su SY, Fang MY. Zinc supplement modulates oxidative stress and antioxidant values in rats with severe acute pancreatitis. Biol Trace Elem Res 2014; 159:320-324.

174. Horneber M, Bueschel G, Dennert G, Less D, Ritter E, Zwahlen M. How many cancer patients use complementary and alternative medicine: a systematic review and metaanalysis. Integr Cancer Ther 2012; 11:187-203.

175. Hyodo I, Amano N, Eguchi K, Narabayashi M, Imanishi J, Hirai M, Nakano T, Takashima S. Nationwide survey on complementary and alternative medicine in cancer patients in Japan. J Clin Oncol 2005; 23:2645-2654.

176. Berretta M, Della Pepa C, Tralongo P, Fulvi A, Martellotta F, Lleshi A, Nasti G, Fisichella R, Romano C, De Divitiis C, Taibi R, Fiorica F, et al. Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine (CAM) in cancer patients: An Italian multicenter survey. Oncotarget 2017; 8:24401-24414.

177. Ernst E. Complementary cancer treatments: hope or hazard? Clin Oncol (R Coll Radiol) 1995; 7:259-263.

178. American Cancer Society. In, vol. 2018: American Cancer Society; 2018.

179. Society CC. In.

180. Institute NC. In.

181. Yasueda A, Urushima H, Ito T. Efficacy and Interaction of Antioxidant Supplements as Adjuvant Therapy in Cancer Treatment: A Systematic Review. Integr Cancer Ther 2016; 15:17-39.

182. Okuma K, Furuta I, Ota K. [Protective effect of coenzyme Q10 in cardiotoxicity induced by adriamycin]. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1984; 11:502-508.

183. Takimoto M, Sakurai T, Kodama K, Yokoi H, Suzuki Y, Enomoto K, Okada N. [Protective effect of CoQ 10 administration on cardial toxicity in FAC therapy]. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1982; 9:116-121.

184. Iarussi D, Auricchio U, Agretto A, Murano A, Giuliano M, Casale F, Indolfi P, Iacono A. Protective effect of coenzyme Q10 on anthracyclines cardiotoxicity:

control study in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia and non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Mol Aspects Med 1994; 15 Suppl:s207-212.

185. Hu YJ, Chen Y, Zhang YQ, Zhou MZ, Song XM, Zhang BZ, Luo L, Xu PM, Zhao YN, Zhao YB, Cheng G. The protective role of selenium on the toxicity of cisplatin-contained chemotherapy regimen in cancer patients. Biol Trace Elem Res 1997; 56:331-341.

186. Sieja K, Talerczyk M. Selenium as an element in the treatment of ovarian cancer in women receiving chemotherapy. Gynecol Oncol 2004; 93:320-327.

187. Muecke R, Micke O, Schomburg L, Buentzel J, Glatzel M, Baaske D, Berndt-Skorka R, Prott FJ, Reichl B, Kisters K, Schaefer U, Huebner J, et al. Impact of treatment planning target volumen (PTV) size on radiation induced diarrhoea following selenium supplementation in gynecologic radiation oncology--a subgroup analysis of a multicenter, phase III trial. Radiat Oncol 2013; 8:72.

188. Buntzel J, Micke O, Kisters K, Bruns F, Glatzel M, Schonekaes K, Kundt G, Schafer U, Mucke R. Selenium substitution during radiotherapy of solid tumours - laboratory data from two observation studies in gynaecological and head and neck cancer patients. Anticancer Res 2010; 30:1783-1786.

189. Meyer F, Bairati I, Fortin A, Gelinas M, Nabid A, Brochet F, Tetu B. Interaction between antioxidant vitamin supplementation and cigarette smoking during radiation therapy in relation to long-term effects on recurrence and mortality: a randomized trial among head and neck cancer patients. Int J Cancer 2008; 122:1679-1683.

190. Bairati I, Meyer F, Gelinas M, Fortin A, Nabid A, Brochet F, Mercier JP, Tetu B, Harel F, Abdous B, Vigneault E, Vass S, et al. Randomized trial of antioxidant vitamins to prevent acute adverse effects of radiation therapy in head and neck cancer patients. J Clin Oncol 2005; 23:5805-5813.

191. Ferreira PR, Fleck JF, Diehl A, Barletta D, Braga-Filho A, Barletta A, Ilha L. Protective effect of alpha-tocopherol in head and neck cancer radiation-induced mucositis: a double-blind randomized trial. Head Neck 2004; 26:313-321.

192. Pace A, Savarese A, Picardo M, Maresca V, Pacetti U, Del Monte G, Biroccio A, Leonetti C, Jandolo B, Cognetti F, Bove L. Neuroprotective effect of vitamin E supplementation in patients treated with cisplatin chemotherapy. J Clin Oncol 2003; 21:927-931.

193. Falsaperla M, Morgia G, Tartarone A, Ardito R, Romano G. Support ellagic acid therapy in patients with hormone refractory prostate cancer (HRPC) on standard chemotherapy using vinorelbine and estramustine phosphate. Eur Urol 2005; 47:449-454; discussion 454-445.

194. Brzezinski A. Melatonin in humans. N Engl J Med 1997; 336:186-195.

195. Lissoni P, Paolorossi F, Ardizzoia A, Barni S, Chilelli M, Mancuso M, Tancini G, Conti A, Maestroni GJ. A randomized study of chemotherapy with cisplatin plus etoposide versus chemoendocrine therapy with cisplatin, etoposide and the pineal hormone melatonin as a first-line treatment of advanced non-small cell lung cancer patients in a poor clinical state. J Pineal Res 1997; 23:15-19.

196. Lissoni P, Tancini G, Barni S, Paolorossi F, Ardizzoia A, Conti A, Maestroni G. Treatment of cancer chemotherapy-induced toxicity with the pineal hormone melatonin. Support Care Cancer 1997; 5:126-129.

197. Lissoni P, Barni S, Mandala M, Ardizzoia A, Paolorossi F, Vaghi M, Longarini R, Malugani F, Tancini G. Decreased toxicity and increased efficacy of cancer chemotherapy using the pineal hormone melatonin in metastatic solid tumour patients with poor clinical status. Eur J Cancer 1999; 35:1688-1692.

198. Lissoni P, Chilelli M, Villa S, Cerizza L, Tancini G. Five years survival in metastatic non-small cell lung cancer patients treated with chemotherapy alone or chemotherapy and melatonin: a randomized trial. J Pineal Res 2003; 35:12-15.

199. Lissoni P. Biochemotherapy with immunomodulating pineal hormones other than melatonin: 5-methoxytryptamine as a new oncostatic pineal agent. Pathol Biol (Paris) 2007; 55:198-200.

200. Lissoni P. Biochemotherapy with standard chemotherapies plus the pineal hormone melatonin in the treatment of advanced solid neoplasms. Pathol Biol (Paris) 2007; 55:201-204.

201. Ertekin MV, Koc M, Karslioglu I, Sezen O, Taysi S, Bakan N. The effects of oral zinc sulphate during radiotherapy on anti-oxidant enzyme activities in patients with head and neck cancer: a prospective, randomised, placebo-controlled study. Int J Clin Pract 2004; 58:662-668.

202. Halyard MY, Jatoi A, Sloan JA, Bearden JD, 3rd, Vora SA, Atherton PJ, Perez EA, Soori G, Zalduendo AC, Zhu A, Stella PJ, Loprinzi CL. Does zinc sulfate

prevent therapy-induced taste alterations in head and neck cancer patients? Results of phase III double-blind, placebo-controlled trial from the North Central Cancer Treatment Group (N01C4). Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2007; 67:1318-1322.

203. Ertekin MV, Uslu H, Karslioglu I, Ozbek E, Ozbek A. Effect of oral zinc supplementation on agents of oropharyngeal infection in patients receiving radiotherapy for head and neck cancer. J Int Med Res 2003; 31:253-266.

204. Lin LC, Que J, Lin KL, Leung HW, Lu CL, Chang CH. Effects of zinc supplementation on clinical outcomes in patients receiving radiotherapy for head and neck cancers: a double-blinded randomized study. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2008; 70:368-373.

205. Lin YS, Lin LC, Lin SW. Effects of zinc supplementation on the survival of patients who received concomitant chemotherapy and radiotherapy for advanced nasopharyngeal carcinoma: follow-up of a double-blind randomized study with subgroup analysis. Laryngoscope 2009; 119:1348-1352.

206. Dardenne M. Zinc and immune function. Eur J Clin Nutr 2002; 56 Suppl 3:S20-23.

207. Beck FW, Prasad AS, Kaplan J, Fitzgerald JT, Brewer GJ. Changes in cytokine production and T cell subpopulations in experimentally induced zinc-deficient humans. Am J Physiol 1997; 272:E1002-1007.

208. Prasad AS, Bao B, Beck FW, Sarkar FH. Zinc enhances the expression of interleukin-2 and interleukin-2 receptors in HUT-78 cells by way of NF-kappaB activation. J Lab Clin Med 2002; 140:272-289.

209. Sandstead HH, Prasad AS, Penland JG, Beck FW, Kaplan J, Egger NG, Alcock NW, Carroll RM, Ramanujam VM, Dayal HH, Rocco CD, Plotkin RA, et al. Zinc deficiency in Mexican American children: influence of zinc and other micronutrients on T cells, cytokines, and antiinflammatory plasma proteins. Am J Clin Nutr 2008; 88:1067-1073.

210. Kara E, Ozal M, Gunay M, Kilic M, Baltaci AK, Mogulkoc R. Effects of exercise and zinc supplementation on cytokine release in young wrestlers. Biol Trace Elem Res 2011; 143:1435-1440.

211. Rosenberg SA, Lotze MT, Muul LM, Leitman S, Chang AE, Ettinghausen SE, Matory YL, Skibber JM, Shiloni E, Vetto JT, et al. Observations on the systemic administration of autologous lymphokine-activated killer cells and recombinant interleukin-2 to patients with metastatic cancer. N Engl J Med 1985; 313:1485-1492.

212. Rosenberg SA. IL-2: the first effective immunotherapy for human cancer. J Immunol 2014; 192:5451-5458.

213. Sliwinski T, Czechowska A, Kolodziejczak M, Jajte J, Wisniewska-Jarosinska M, Blasiak J. Zinc salts differentially modulate DNA damage in normal and cancer cells. Cell Biol Int 2009; 33:542-547.

214. Magda D, Lecane P, Wang Z, Hu W, Thiemann P, Ma X, Dranchak PK, Wang X, Lynch V, Wei W, Csokai V, Hacia JG, et al. Synthesis and anticancer properties of water-soluble zinc ionophores. Cancer Res 2008; 68:5318-5325.

215. Cabili MN, Trapnell C, Goff L, Koziol M, Tazon-Vega B, Regev A, Rinn JL. Integrative annotation of human large intergenic noncoding RNAs reveals global properties and specific subclasses. Genes Dev 2011; 25:1915-1927.

216. Zeller WJ, Ivankovic S, Schmahl D. Chemotherapy of the transplantable acute leukemia L5222 in rats. Cancer Res 1975; 35:1168-1174.

217. Hagenbeek A, Martens AC. Efficacy of high-dose cyclophosphamide in combination with total-body irradiation in the treatment of acute myelocytic leukemia: studies in a relevant rat model. Cancer Res 1983; 43:408-412.

218. Lee MW, Kim HJ, Yoo KH, Kim DS, Yang JM, Kim HR, Noh YH, Baek H, Kwon H, Son MH, Lee SH, Cheuh HW, et al. Establishment of a bioluminescent imaging-based in vivo leukemia model by intra-bone marrow injection. Int J Oncol 2012; 41:2047-2056.

219. Teitz T, Stanke JJ, Federico S, Bradley CL, Brennan R, Zhang J, Johnson MD, Sedlacik J, Inoue M, Zhang ZM, Frase S, Rehg JE, et al. Preclinical models for neuroblastoma: establishing a baseline for treatment. PLoS One 2011; 6:e19133.

220. Ji X, Cheng L, Wei F, Li H, Wang M, Tian Y, Chen X, Wang Y, Wolf F, Li C, Huang Q. Noninvasive visualization of retinoblastoma growth and metastasis via bioluminescence imaging. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2009; 50:5544-5551.

221. Yan W, Xiao D, Yao K. Combined bioluminescence and fluorescence imaging visualizing orthotopic lung adenocarcinoma xenograft in vivo. Acta Biochim Biophys Sin (Shanghai) 2011; 43:595-600.

5.9 Original Contributions

1) Profiled miRNA expression in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids from male Sprague-Dawley Rats. Other studies have only examined miRNA expression in whole testis or isolated germ cells from mice

2) Profiled miRNA expression after chronic CPA treatment in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. This is the first study to show that a therapeutic agent can alter miRNA expression in male germ cells.

3) Examined the expression profiles of all 14 members of the ZIP and all 10 members of the ZnT families of zinc transporters in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Other studies have only shown the expression of select zinc transporters in male germ cells

4) Determined differences in the expression of ZIP and ZnT transporter expression in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids.

4) Developed a live cell imaging assay using the zinc fluorescent probe Fluozin3-AM and hight-content screening to measure zinc uptake in male germ cells.

5) Determined differences in zinc uptake over time between isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids.

6) Examined whole genome gene expression after chronic CPA treatment in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids. Previously, only the expression of stress response genes was examined after CPA treatment in these cells.

8) Reported that CPA treatment has an apparent repressive effect on gene expression in pachytene spermatocytes.

7) Associated chronic CPA treatment with changes in the expression of miRNAs and genes involved with zinc in pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids.

9) Reported increased expression of members of the ZIP family of zinc transporters (ZIP5, ZIP6, ZIP13, ZIP14) in pachytene spermatocytes after chronic CPA treatment.

10) Determined that zinc uptake is increased in pachytene spermatocytes after CPA treatment in comparison to control.

11) Showed that CPA treatment increases levels of reactive oxygen species using the fluorescent probe CellROX and live imaging of male germ cells. Although increased oxidative stress has been previously shown, this is the first study to show increased ROS levels visually in isolated cultured pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids after CPA treatment.

12) Demonstrated that zinc supplementation can decrease CPA induced increased levels of ROS in isolated pachytene spermatocytes and round spermatids.

13) Determined a distinct distribution pattern of γH2Ax foci volume in germ cells in the testis cross-sections from CPA treated animals compared to controls.

14) Determined that CPA treatment results in γH2Ax foci with larger volume in testis sections compared to controls.

15) Demonstrated that zinc supplementation can reduce levels of DNA damage caused by CPA treatment in male germs.